



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

818

ROLL

1

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 818

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY BY THE  
CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT AND OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 1

A



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1969

## INTRODUCTION

On the 26 rolls of this microfilm publication is reproduced an alphabetical card index to the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers (1) who served in military organizations raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate Government or (2) who served in some capacity that did not involve belonging to a unit at or below the regimental level. The index and the compiled service records are part of Record Group 109, War Department Collection of Confederate Records.

The first of these two classes of military personnel served in cavalry, artillery, and infantry units, some of which were raised initially as units of the Confederate States Army and some of which were the result either of bringing together small units that had been raised separately by two or more States or of consolidating units from different States that needed to be strengthened because of losses in personnel or other deficiencies. This class also included personnel in special corps (Corps of Engineers, Nitre and Mining Bureau, and Signal Corps) and the bands.

The second class of personnel included general officers, officers and enlisted men of the so-called staff departments (such as the Adjutant and Inspector General and the Quartermaster General), members of army corps, division, and brigade staffs, and various appointees with a special status such as aides-de-camp, military judges, chaplains, agents, and drillmasters.

Each index card gives the name of a soldier, his rank, and the unit in which he served. There are cross-references for names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling and for service in more than one unit or organization.

The supposedly correct name of a soldier who served in the Confederate Army in organizations not identified with any one State may not appear in this index for several reasons. First, he may have served under a different name or used a different spelling of his name. Second, a proper record of his service may not have been made by the Confederate Army; or, if made, it may have been lost or destroyed in the confusion that often attended the initial mobilization, subsequent military operations, or the final surrender of the Confederate military forces. Third, the references to the soldier in the original records may be so vague that it was not practicable to determine his correct name or the unit in which he served. In addition, he may have



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

served in a State organization but the commonly known title of the unit does not include the name of the State.

The compiled service records to which this index applies are reproduced in Microcopy 258, Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations Raised Directly by the Confederate Government and Microcopy 331, Compiled Service Records of Confederate General and Staff Officers and Nonregimental Enlisted Men.

The records reproduced in Microcopy 258 consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope typically contains (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls, returns, rosters, payrolls, appointment books, hospital registers, Union prison registers and rolls, parole lists, and inspection reports; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the individual soldier.

The records reproduced in Microcopy 331 consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and usually the capacity in which he served. The jacket-envelope typically contains (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original appointment registers, lists of staff officers, lists of quartermaster or commissary officers, registers of medical personnel, returns, muster rolls, inspection reports, receipt rolls, hospital registers, Union prison registers and rolls, parole lists, and oaths of allegiance; (2) references to special orders, other orders, and miscellaneous original or published records; and (3) the originals of any papers relating solely to the individual soldier.

The compiled service records reproduced on Microcopy 258 are arranged according to an organizational breakdown ending with the regiment or the independent battalion or company. Under each unit the service records are arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier. In the case of a special corps whose personnel did not belong to a unit at or below the regimental level, there is a separate series of service records arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier. Another series for the personnel of bands is similarly arranged. The records reproduced on Microcopy 331 are also arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier.

Two separate indexes may be used to locate the compiled service record of a soldier who served in organizations raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate Government or who served in some capacity that did not involve belonging to a unit at or below the regimental level. One is the index reproduced in this microcopy. The other, which duplicates the information in this index, is a "consolidated" or master card

index (reproduced as Microcopy 253) that contains the names of all Confederate soldiers found in compiling the service records, regardless of whether the service was with a unit furnished by a specific State, with a unit raised directly by the Confederate Government, or as a staff officer. Unless the unit in which a soldier served is known, his compiled service record can be located only through the use of one of these indexes, both of which are in Record Group 109.

The compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents borrowed by the War Department in an effort to obtain as nearly complete military service records as possible. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

Reproductions of specific compiled service records corresponding to entries in the index reproduced in this microcopy may be obtained from the National Archives for a fee. Requests for such reproductions should give the organizational unit, special corps, or other capacity in which each soldier served, exactly as shown in this index.

The National Archives has other records that may contain information relating to a specific Confederate soldier. Among them are the various series of compiled service records of soldiers in organizations from individual States that have been reproduced in separate microfilm publications.

Another series is made up of the card abstracts and personal papers that were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular series of compiled service records but, for one reason or another, were not interfiled. The usual reason was that the information was insufficient or contained discrepancies and could not be positively identified with any soldier for whom there was a compiled service record. Other reasons were that no compiled service record had been established on the basis of regular service records and that the item did not provide enough evidence to justify establishing one. This series of card abstracts and personal papers, which is arranged in alphabetical order by name of soldier, is reproduced in Microcopy 347. The series is not indexed.

Sometimes supposed Confederate military service is shown by the records to have been service in a civilian capacity, as in the case of Government employees. Evidence of such service, or of having aided the Confederate cause as a civilian in some other way, may sometimes be obtained from a series of records known as the "Citizens File," consisting of Confederate



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

documents each of which relates to a specific person and reproduced as Microcopy 346. The documents are arranged alphabetically by name of person and are not indexed.

Other information about the activities of Confederate civilians is contained in a similar unindexed series of documents accumulated by Union provost marshals and known as the "Provost Marshal File." The documents have been filmed under the titles Union Provost Marshals' File of Papers Relating to Individual Civilians (Microcopy 345) and Union Provost Marshals' File of Papers Relating to Two or More Civilians (Microcopy 416).



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## CONTENTS OF MICROCOPY 818

<u>Roll</u>	<u>Index Range</u>
1	A
2	B - Bec
3	Ber - Bre
4	Bri - By
5	C - Cle
6	Cli - Cz
7	D
8	E - Foo
9	For - Gon
10	Goo - Hap
11	Har - Hi
12	Hl - I
13	J - Ke
14	Ki - Li
15	Ll - Ma
16	Mc - Mh
17	Mi - My
18	N - Pa
19	Pe - Q
20	R - Ro
21	Ru - Sil
22	Sim - Stc
23	Ste - Thl
24	Tho - Wak
25	Wal - Wik
26	Wil - Z



*George*

*28*

, 8 (Wade's) Confed  
Cavalry.

Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry

formed in 1862 by the addition of three com-  
panies had formerly served in the 1st  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2nd  
Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wade's*

Aaron, John  
Co. E, Brooks' Battery  
Conf. Regular Inf.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Corp. | Corp.  
REFERENCE CARD

See  .....

Arendt, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Carson Moses*

Co. *A*, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

*Lee's Batt'y Fla.*

*Lt. Art'y*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Aathle -

Co. *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Greys.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aathle, -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abernathy J. 98*

Co. *C*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abernathy J. 98*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abernatha, J. W.*

Co. *E*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abernathy, J. W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~224~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Abat, E.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1st Lieut.	
------------	--

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Abercrombie, B. 7.

C. A., 1 Cherokee  
mta. Vols.

( CONFEDERATE. )

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abercrombie, B. 7.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659



Abercrombie, H.  
Co A, 1st Cherokee  
Inf, Vols.

( CONFEDERATE. )

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abercrombie, H. V.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Abercrombie John  
Co. A, 1 Cherokee  
Mtd. Vols.

( CONFEDERATE. )

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abercrombie, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Abercrombie A

Co. I, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abercrombie A-A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Abbet Peter

Co. C, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Abercrombie, R. S.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**1st Lt. A.D.C. Capt. A.A.G.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Abbott T. G.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

5153

**Abercrombie, W. A.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**1st Lt. & A. D. C.**

---

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

---

Original filed under  
**Abercrombie, Wiley**

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

1623

**Abercrombie, Wiley**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1st Lt. A.D.C.**

---

See also

---

**Co. G, 2 Co. Inf.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**



Abbott

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Abbott, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj. & 1st Lt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Abbott J. E.

Co. 28, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

*Abbott John E.*

Co. *478*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abbott, J. E.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Abbott Johnson

Co. B, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also 20 Texas Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

Abbott L B

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)

Abbott. William R.

Co. I, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1155

*Ahbeeka*

Co. . . . ., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ahbeeka*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1917)



*Ahseeke* -

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ahseeke* -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

Abel  
G

Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1881)

*Abel S Jr*

Co. *A*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Abelauli*

Co. *2*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Abels Ashley

Co. 1-----, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

*Abel Linnis*

Formerly *C. N.*  
*2* Co. *C.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 30 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Ables. W. C.*

Formerly

Co. *1*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~39~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ables. William C.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Abercrombie. A A

2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Abercrombie.

26. Gen. Inf.

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Abercrombie. A. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain & Chief of Ordnance

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Abercrombie B F

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Abercrombie, Geo. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

LISTED INDEX

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Abercrombie H.V.

2 Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Abercrombie, L.

<sup>2</sup> Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Abercrombie, John*

*Co. A. 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.*

{ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. }

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Abercrombie, R.N.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
Majl. P.A.C. Lt. Col.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Abernathy, Thas C.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Abermathy David

Co. K -----, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5155

Abernathy, H. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cent. PACS

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Abernathy, J. A.

---

RC

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Cadet

Drill Master

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Alberty James*

Co. *E* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Abernathy, James M

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abernethy, J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(31)

*Abernethy, J. H.*

Co. *E*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry,

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *4 Batten Miss Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

**Abernathy, J. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Pvt. & Par. Sgt.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

*Abernathy J J*  
*Co. A* Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also *John Abernathy*  
*Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



**Abernathy, J. L.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Abernathy, Jones C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon, P. M. C. 3.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Abernathy, Robert

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon

P.A.C.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Abernathy, R. S.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this  
command:

**Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,**

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

**Abernathy, R. S.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Lieut. & A.C.S.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Abernathy, S.**

---

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**Capt. & A.Q.M.**

---

---

**See also** 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(302)**

**1623**

*Abernathy, Samuel*  
*Shelley's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. J. G.*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Abernathy, W. D.*

Co. *A*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abernathy, William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Abernathy William

Co. A., Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., 62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William Abernethy

Clark's Reg't Mo Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Abernethy, David

Co. H, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abernethy, David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abernethy James*

Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abernathy James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~85~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abernethy, J. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

Alberty, W. L.

Co. B, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

6159

*Albertson, Stephen*

2 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Albertson, Stephen*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Albert Beall

Co. 10, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Beall

See also 4 Bn'tn Miss

Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Albert Jackson

Co. 4, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

( 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry. )  
( 2 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Abington, Thomas W.


General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Abitish, Tay A*  
*B*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(389)

*Abitish teya*  
*E*

Co. ...., 1. Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.).

*Private Private*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1881)

Abel, A.

Co.       , 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abel, Ashley

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ables H. H.*

Co. *I*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ables H. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~207~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abel William*

Co. *I*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abel William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ables, A.*  
*E*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ables, Ashlee*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abel. Cornelius*

Formerly Co. D.  
2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD:

Original filed under

*Abel. Cornelius*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Artes. H. H.*

Co. *I*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5157

*Archie Hiram*

Co. *C*-----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)

*Abel William C*

Formerly Co. D  
2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 32 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Corporal*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Ablona C. 94.

Wallace's

Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Abner S.

Co. 20, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abney Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Abner, B. A.

Co. D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2002)

A B N E Y, GEO. H.

---

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

----- 2 LT. -----

----- 2 LT. -----

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Abney G. H.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5 Batta Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

5158



Almer, 247.

Co. B, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~SW~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Atney, J. L.*

Co. *B*, 4 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Atney, J. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Abney, Joel P.

Co. B, 4 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abney, J. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Abney, John

30 Regt. Tex. Cav.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Capt. & A. S. M.

Capt. & A. S. M.

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Abney, John B.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surgeon

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

~~Abney, Joseph~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Maj. P.A.O.S.~~

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Abney, J. F.*

Co. *B*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

*J. F. Abney*  
*54 Ala Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Abney, Mathew W.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surgeon

---

-

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Abney. R. H.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abney. G. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~501~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Abney, Samuel

Co. D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

See also 5-Battn Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

Morton's Co. Tenn. L. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5158

*Amilaah* -

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alabama* -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~285~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Private*

Co *L*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Alabama*

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alabama*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abot. Intree*

Co. *H* 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(322)

5157

*Abraham James  
Gregg*

1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Almadowski, ~~~~~

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-Com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)



Abraham

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Abrahams, A. D.

Lee's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-Com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. In Mr. Dept.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Abrahams, J. I.

---

43 Ala. Regt.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Abrahams, William T.

---

43 Regt. Ala. Inf.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surg.	Surg.
-------	-------

---

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Abram* -

Co *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Abraham, A. D.

Lee's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Capt. 2d Mr. Dept.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abraham, A. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Abrams E. P.

Co. A-----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Elijah P. Abrams.

2. Smith's Tenn. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Ascher. Labez  
G

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5155



*Abster. Labez*

Co. *G.*, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abster. Labez.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Abrams, J.C.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Capt. & Asst. Comy.

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Abrams, W. D.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Capt. & Inspector**

---

---

See also .....

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Abshire J. L.

Co. 9, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

Absher, Jabez

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5155

*Abshon, A. L.*

Co. *J*....., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Absher Jabez*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abster. Columbus Co*

Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abster. Columbus Co.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alston, Christopher C.*

Co. *3*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alston, Columbus C.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Aiston Columbus C.

Co. B, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Columbus C. Absent

3 (Villepigue's) Co. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Aby, Thos. Young.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Accoster, J.*

**Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Coster, John A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 **This card must not be taken from the file.**

(381)

*Aena Kane*

*2* Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aena Kane*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Chickasaw*

Co. ...., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anna Kama*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

*Achagalah-ee*

2 Co. *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*An chi a tub-ee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~22~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alma Martin

Co. 4, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

( 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Achimuchee

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Acme Service Corps

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Acheson William

Co. 7, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Acherson, George

Co. B, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(102)

Achicanon Tubbee

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Achey. P. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

D. M. Clark

D. M. Clark

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the film.

(382)

1623

*Accounting Ed*

*2* Co. *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anneria, Edmund*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Acords, William*

*1* Co. *B* , 1 Cherokee Mounted  
*2* " *D* Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd. Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Acords, William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Chickasaw

2 Co. N, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Capt. George H.  
W.

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also 4 Batts Miss Ala

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

5150



1st Co. D.

2 Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Acker Thomas  
Melam's

\ Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

7.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ackerman, G.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. G, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Gottlieb Ackerman

Rausch Co., Confed. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ackerman Gootlieb

Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.  
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also G. Ackerman

Woods' Confed. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

**Ackerman, Joseph C.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Asst. Prov. Marshall Clk Q. R. Doye**

---

---

See also .....

**81 Ala. Inf.**

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ackerman, L.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. G-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Louis Ackerman

Baums Co. Confed. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Ackerman, Louis

Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.  
(Warren Dragoons.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also L. Ackerman

Wood's Confed. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Achy Sandy*

Co. *E* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)



*Company*  
Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Prescottman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Class Ent, Law Ent*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Adcock Henry*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Acord, William*

*1 Co B*

*2 Co. D*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Acorn James

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Bann Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD. ✓

✂ This card must not be taken from the file.

(582)

Acosta

Q

**1 Regular Battery  
Confederate Light Artillery.**

[ Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y ]  
[ Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y. ]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)  
in November, 1864.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Aere Franklin*

*2* Co. *I*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 33 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *26. cum. 2*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Acres. J.*

**Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Coster, John A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(231)

Acridge, William. H

Co. G, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Atkinson, John. 2

Co. . . . ., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson, John. 2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~227~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Atton, Jas. C.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Adair, George*

Co. *W*, Clarkson's Battalion

Confederate Cavalry,

Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Adair, George*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adair, A. J.*

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

See also *Robert J. Adair*

*24. Huss Inf.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Adair Benjamin P.

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5th Battalion Hilliard's

Legion Alabama.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5153

Adair B. F.

2 Co. D

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair, B. I.

Co. R, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair, Daniel

Co. ~~7~~ 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adair, D. U.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair, D. C.

Co. 79, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5150



Adair Edward M.

Co. 6, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5 Battr Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5158

*Adair, E. M.*

**Co. D K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.**

**(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)**

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

**(Confederate.)**

*Lieutenant Captain*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Adair, F.M.

4th Miss. Inf.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Capt. & A.S.K.

Capt. & A.S.K.

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Adair, George

Co. IX, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair George

Co. B, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair, George

Co. 2, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair George

Co. J, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arthur George*

**Co. K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.**

**(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)**

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)



Adair George W.

7th S.

Co. ...., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Dr Mr Dr Mr

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Admir. G. W.

Co. K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Adair, 99/1777

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb. ~~the~~ companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd.

~~Confederate.~~

Sergeant Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair. Hugh

Co. A, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)  
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8173

*Adair James*

Co. C., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Adair James*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Adair Lane  
Wallaces

Co. , Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Adair Jesse

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



**Mair, J. L.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. G. M.**

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

(33)

Cadair, L. M.

Co. K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

222

2

Adair, L. M.

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Bann Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair, John A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adair, John. B

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adair, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Adair, John M.

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Adair. Jim. R.

Co. F, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Aldair John T.

Co. b, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5150



Adair R. B.

Co. K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair, Tom P

Co. F & S

, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Adair, Thomas.

Co. G., 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also L. W. Adair.

21. Tenn Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair, S. W.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adair, S. W. Thomas

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair H.

Co. *F* -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William Adair

Capt. Arrington Co. A.  
City Troop (Mobile) Ala.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Adair. Walter. J

Co. ~~748~~ 7, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.  
(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Adair, Walter T.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Sergeon. P. A. C. S.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Adair, D. C.

Co. 28, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adair, D. C.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)



Adair William D.

Co. ...., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Asst 2d Mr Asst 2d Mr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adair William C

Co. —, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

748 (2d Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Adair, U. R.

Feb.

Co., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Rin Lurgn Rin Lurgn

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Adam Creek*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Adam

McDaniel

Co. , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Adam*

Co *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Adams, —

Co. 79, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

5

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Adam

Co M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)



Andrew C. Rice

2 Co *F*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Adams John*

Co. *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Adams John*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adam John

Capt. Wilkins' Company Choctaw Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

332

Adam. John

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Adam J. L.

Co. L, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adams John L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Adrian Williams Co

Co 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pirate | Pirate

See also

**GÉNÉRAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

Adam Gillum *el*  
*mountains*

7 Co. ...., Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Adams -

Co. ...., Cunningham's Battalion  
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also Stephen Adams,

30 Batt'n Co. Sharpshooters.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(302)



*Adams, A. G.*

Co. *K*---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

2777

Adams. A. L

2 Co. Er, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Ferry's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5172

Adams Albert

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battallon Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battallon (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5156

A D A M S, ALFRED

---

---

Co. ...., 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

---

---

PVT.

PVT.

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Adams Allen

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5198

Adams Anderson

Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Bann Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

A D A N S

A

Q

**GENERAL & STAFF**

( CONFEDERATE. )

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Adams B

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EW~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Adams,      Batist

**1 Regular Battery  
Confederate Light Artillery.**

[ Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y ]  
[ Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y. ]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)  
in November, 1864.

**(Confederate.)**

Private      Private

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

Adams R. R.

Co. A, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

59 Va Inf  
and Benjamin B. Adams  
See also

Plinck's Co. Va. L. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adams. B. Co.*

*Grimes' Division*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major Genl C. S.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

505- This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Adams, B. G.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Maj. General

Maj. General

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams, D. F.

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adams, D. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams B F

Co. L, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Murphy's Battn.  
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams - B. G.

Co. H 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5157

Adams, B. S.

Gen. Lyons Scouts

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Pat

Pat

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)



Adams, B. W.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Capt. & A. Q.N.

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams, C.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. D, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Christopher Adams

Capt. Smyth's Co. Past:  
Kang. Miss.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams, C.B.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Adams Charles

2 Co. 2, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chaliborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1000

Adams Charles S.


Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(902)

1005

Adams, Charles T.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adams, Charles T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams Charles W

Co. 20, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 5-Battn Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams, Charles W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.D.B. | A.I.G.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adams, Charles W.  
Col. 23 Ark Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Adams, Cloero

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams, C. L.

Rossers Division

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt + Asst Insp Genl

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Adams, C. F.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's " ✓

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams Daniel S.  
Wallace

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Adams, L. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brig. Genl. Brig. Genl.

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Adams, L. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Adams David

Co. E, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Adam, S. 4

Co. S....., 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Adams, D D

Co. E ..... , Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Adams. D. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brig Genl Brig Genl

See also Daniel H. Adams

1 (Strawbridge's) La Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams, Edward T.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Exec. Steward

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams, Edward W.

50 Reg. N.C. Inf.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Adams*

Co *3*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Edwin F. Adams*

*5. Texas. Can*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adams, F. G.*

*1* Co. *G*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2777

*Adams F. M.*

Co. *F*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

6  
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

202

Andrew Carnegie

Co. 4, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Andrew Carnegie

See also. (for 2 mts) N.Y. C. N.Y.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

*Adams, George*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



*Adams*

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Adams, Geo. F.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

~~Chaplain~~

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams, G. H.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

2777

A D A M S

G

H A

**GENERAL & STAFF**

( CONFEDERATE. )

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Adams, G. W.

Co. *Q* -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.


(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

5153

*Adams, G. W.*

*Forrest's Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*A. D. C.*

*A. D. C.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Adams, H. B.*

*Humphrey's Brigade Leshaw's Division*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*L. M. Sergeant L. M. Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Adams H B

General & Staff Officers

O. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Capt + AQ M | Mef + Q M

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Waul's Tex. Legion

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659



*Adams, Herty*

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Herty, Adam*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adams Perry*

Co. *A*, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Adams, Hiram T

Co. L., Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also H. T. Adams

38 Miss. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Adams, H. J.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain      Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Adams Isaac

Co. G, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams. Isaac

Co. 7, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adam. Isaac

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adams J*

Co. *J*, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams James

Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(882)



Adams James

Co. E, 6 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.


Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Adams, James

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5158

*Adams, J. M.*

*Hoke's Dir.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major and A. A. and J. G.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams, Jasper, N

Co. 5, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adams, Jasper, N

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adams, Isaac. H.*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams, Sashier. R

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
1 (1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adams, Sashier. R

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams. L. B.

Co. L, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Adams, J. B.

/ Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**



Adams J. C.

Co. 19, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Battn. Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153

Adams, J.C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams. J. H.

Co. D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Adams, J. E.

M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt. J. M.

Captain.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams, John D.

411.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Major. C.M

Major

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(382)

Adams J. J.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Joel J. Adams

5 Battn Hilliard's Legion

Ala. Inv.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Adams, J.M.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surgeon.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams J miles

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also miles J Adams

11 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

1005



Adams, John

Co. A, 7 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

(Prentice's Batt'n Confederate Cavalry)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Adams John

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5th Battn Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD:

This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams, John

Co. 76, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also John E. Adams  
19 Battr. Ge. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams, John

Co. -----, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams John

1602

2 Co. B. 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Adams. Com

wards

1 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Adams. Sam

Co A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Adams John

Co. 4, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Adams, John.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Brig. Gen.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams, John M.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams John H.

2 Co. A ---, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Adams, John C.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lt. A.Q.M. A.C.S.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams John L.

Co. L, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(252)

5100

Adams, James B

2co B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Adams, Joseph M.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
- Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Major. G. M.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams, Joseph W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

111.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



**Adams, J. P.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Capt. & A.D.C.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Adams, J. R.*

**Brush Battalion.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also** *Jordan R. Adams*

*22 Tex. Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(201)

202

Adams, J. S.

Co. 9, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5150

Adams J. S.

Co. *20*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also John S. Adams.

25 Miss. Inf. & 55 Ala.

Hols.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams J. W.

Co. C, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

See also John W. Adams

17 Ala. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Adams, L.A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A.Q.W.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Adams Lewis*

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams W. Q.

Co. , 8 (Wade's) Confederate Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies, which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5130



Adams M. J.

Co. A-----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Mich J. Adams

5 Battn Hilliard's Legion

ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EN~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Adams, Nathan**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. Q. M.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Adams, W. D.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Q. M. Sgt.</b>	
-------------------	--

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623.**

Adams, N. S.

2nd Regt. Mo. Cav.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Asst. Q.M.

Asst., Q.M.

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

Adams Potter

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams. O. D.

Co. *A*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5158

Adams River

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams River

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Adams, Patrick H.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Adams 22

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19<sup>th</sup> Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adams, R. H.*

*Wheeler's Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant*

See also *51 Ala (Partisan  
Rangers.)*

*Reference Card.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams P. H. T.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Adams Richard

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Adams, Robert

Co. I, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams, R.W.

42nd Regt. Ga. Inf.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Asst. Q. A.

Asst. Q. M.

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**Adams, R. W.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. & A. G. S.

Capt. & A. G. S.

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



ADAMS, S.

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adams, Sam

9 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

**Adams, Salmon**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Mr. Armour**

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams, Samuel H.

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Adams, S

F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. B. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieut

Lieut

See also call 4 Ky Cav (?)  
Adams, Samuel F.  
Co A. 1 Bn. Ky. Cav.  
3- Ky mt. Inf.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

**Adams, Smith**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain	
----------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**(382)** This card must not be taken from the file. **1623**

**Adams, S. P.**

---

**Contract**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Adams, L. S.

**Brush Battalion.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(300)**

**200**

Adams, T. E.

Co. 9, 4 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Adams Thomas*

*Forage Bureau*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain 3d A. I. M.*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

**Adams, Thos. R.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lt. Col.**

---

**Maj. & Pay Mr.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams Thomas P.

Lounis Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major - C. S.

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

Adams, F. H.

5

Co. Y-----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Adams H.A.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5158

Adams, Warren

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st A.D.C. Col.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adams, Warren

1. (Butlers) S.C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Adams. H. B.

Co. H, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Adams, W. C.

/ Co. C, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



**ADAMS, W. C.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

**Major & C.S.**

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Adams, Jr. &

Co. A, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams William

2 Co. B, Baxter's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 1st Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Actons William

Co. E

, Powers' Regiment,

Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams, William

1 Co. G., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 62 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also William P. Adams.

36 (Villepigue's) Ga Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adams William

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Adams, William A.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams, Wm. A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. G. H.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Adam, William B.

Co. D, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Amos H. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams William D.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Adams, William F.*  
*Grimes Division*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Volunteer Aide de Camp*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

205- This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

Adams, William F.

Courier,

Rodes Division

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

2002

Adams William L.

Co. E -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

8158

*Adams. William. J.*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Adams, Wirt

785., Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Colonel | Colonel

See also Gen'l & Staff Officers C.S.A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

2777

Adams, Wirt

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig Genl | Brig Genl

See also Woods Regt Confed Ar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.



Adams. W J

Co. B, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William J. Adams

29 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Adams W. T.*

**Brush Battalion.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

*William Adams*

*22 Ill. Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Adams, H H

Co. 12, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Adams. Jr. Jr.

Halls

7 Co. , Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Adams* *13*

Co. *9*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Farrier Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

5159

Adams, James

Co. 2, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5189

*Adair Thomas*

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Adair Thomas*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Aderek Augustus*

*2* Co. *2* -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ <sup>66</sup> Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**BE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5106



*Adcock George*

Co. *L* -----, 6 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.


Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adcock, James. H.*

*2* Co. *2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

See also

*J. H. Adcock*  
*2 Confed Engineer Troops*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adcock, Geo. Thos*

*2* Co. *F*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adcock G. H.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adcock, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adcock, John

& Co. A, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5152

Adcock, U. Y.

2 Co. A---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(288)

2777

*Adler, F.*

Co. *D*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*1st Private / 2nd Private*

See also *Shoppers & Miners (S.R.)*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Adcock, Wesley

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also 3 Confed Eng

Troops

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)



Adcocks John

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Alderhold H. E.

Co. F & B, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alderhold H. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~207~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Addington, Wm. M.

1st Cav. H.C.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Capt. & A. & M.

Capt. & A. & M.

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Addison. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Ind A. I. V. M.

See also Alfred Addison  
1813 Bath La Par-

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Addison, Ashford.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain <sup>and</sup> A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Addison, A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Addison, Jas. B.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surgeon.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Addison James*

Co. *14*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Addison James*

Co. *K*, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer* *Artificer*

See also *Moore's Co.*

*va. Lt. art'y.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Addison, John S.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

End Lts.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Addison, Oscar M.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Addison, Thos. \_\_\_\_\_

24 Regt. S.C. Inf. \_\_\_\_\_

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Asst. Q.M. \_\_\_\_\_

Asst. Q.M. \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

Addison William A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Vol A.D. C. to Genl Barton

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Addison, Wm. B.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Enrolling Off.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

**Addisoml W. J.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Addy, S. M.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Samuel M. Addy,  
3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

2777

Adm. J. C.

Co. G, Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)



Aderhold, A. C.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Sub. I.O.	
-----------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Admiral Jacob W

Co. A, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
7th Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Lt Colonel

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Ga Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Aderhold, J.W.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Lt. Col.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Aderhold, W. E.

Co. ~~F & S~~, 7 Confederate Cavalry  
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also Staff

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Admiral, W. V.**

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

---

<b>Surgeon</b>	
----------------	--

---

See also *7 Conf. Car.*

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adger. J. E.*

*Hagood's Brigade*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain 2d A. I. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

**Adger, Jos. K.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Enrolling Off.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

8157



Atkinson, Sam

Co. A, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson, Sam

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Atkins, J. K. P.*

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Atkins, J. K. P.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the files.

Adkins Albert P.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

1885

Adkins. C. H.

Co. C., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5155

Adkins Charles

Co. 4, 7 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

(Prentice's Batt'n Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Atkins*

Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Atkins George J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adkins, G. H.

Co. C, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adkins Henry

Co. 7, 7 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

(Prentice's Batt'n Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**



Adkins, J. K. P.

2 Co. 2, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

J. K. P. Adkins  
Capt White's Battery  
Horse Art. C. S. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Atkins Col A

Co. 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkins Col A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Atkins, Geo. R.*

*C*  
**Co. ...., 1 Confederate Infantry.**  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Atkins, Geo. R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Godkins, Larkin

Co. — , 7 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

(Prentice's Batt'n Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Atkins, M.

Co. A, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mis-  
sissippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkins, M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Atkins, Nathaniel

2 Co. L., 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkins, Nathaniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adkins, J.*

Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Bats'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Adkins Thomas

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)



*Admiral*

Co. *D.*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*2nd Private 2nd Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Adkins William

Co. C, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5-Battn Hilliard's  
Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5153

Atkins, William L

<sup>2</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> Co. D., 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~49~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkins, William L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adkin, H. R.

Co. L, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

See also -----  
-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Adkinson, I. C.

Co. 3, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

*Adkinson, John*

**Co. *I*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.**

**(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)**

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Atkinson, John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Atkinson Co. M.

Co. R, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson Co. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Admiral Smith*

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~49~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Admiral Smith*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~275~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Atkinson, R. C.

---

General & Staff Officer.

C. S. A.

---

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Captain, and A. C. M.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson, R. C.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Admiral Thomas*

Co. *C.*, Baxter's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Atkinson, William S.

Co. D., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson, W. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adkinson, J. C.*

Co. *I*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

*Atkinson, John*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Atkinson, R. T.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Asst. Surg.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Atkinson, R. T.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Adler, Louis*

Co. *A*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Adler, F A*

Co. *A*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Adler, Louis*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Adcock S. A.

2 Co. ~~2~~, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
7 (1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adcock, James. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Accock John*

Blake's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(321)

Alexr. G. Bridge

Co. -----, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.


( 2<sup>d</sup> Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, J. M.

F. & S., Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

2777

As to the

Co. 86, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Jamesa R.*  
*W. J. McCell's*  
Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.  
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Alfred Henry*  
Co. *H*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alfred Henry*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Aftata James*  
*Wallace*  
Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Agan. Harry

Co. C-----, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Artificer

See also 3. Ark. Inf. as-  
Henry. Agan.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Agar Charles

Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Agee, J. B.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Agee, Samuel B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2709

Agee, Samuel B.

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2777

14

Agin Samuel

Powell's Command

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Agin Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Aigner P. F.*

*2 Co. A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aigner P. F.*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Agnew R. E.*

2 Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 8 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

## REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Agnew R. E.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Agnes R F*

2 Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Agnes R F*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Agnew. H. B.

Co. 14, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

5103



Agnew, J.A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surgeon.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Admiral James*

*C. B.*

Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Agnew L B

Co. 1st, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also Murphy's Battn.  
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Agnew, R. F.

2 Co. A -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

1000

Agnew, R. F.

2 Co. 1, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Agnew, R. F.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Agnew, R. F.

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Agnew, R. F.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Agnew S H

Co. 18, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Stephen H Agnew

Murphy's Battn Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Aggrav. G-8*

*Co. B*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



Agnes James

Co. B, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Agnes James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Aguers, J. L.*

*Bratton's Brigade*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain Ed A. L. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

*Agurs. L. L.*  
*Brattons' Brig*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain Ed A. L. M.*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Agurs. J. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Private*

3 Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(352)

Ala. Re. Line

2 Co. <sup>24</sup> 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
**Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
/

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ami Emma*

Co. -----, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Ahalloc Tustamuggee*

Co. — , 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ahalloc Tustamuggee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Amos Prince*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Amos P. Smith*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(253)

*Amos Lee*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Chambers*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*2*  
*Walter T. Tamm*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~22~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*As True Hero*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos B. Hall

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(883)

Amos H. H. H.

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

.....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Am. Miss

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Ahant

Co. <sup>y</sup>, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*A Lar Rock*

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Aharlock Fixies*

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ah. lock fixies*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Aharlock Harjo

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ah lock Harjo

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinn Emmer

Co. 4, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private mate

See also ...

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*W. L. ...*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

*Anderson*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Abiarksee* —

Co. — , 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abiarksee* —

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

3000



Ames

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Chickasaw

Co 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Chickasaw

2 Co Y, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Armed Forces

Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ancha Ran li*

2 Co. *V*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ancha Ran li*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

2270

*Amice G. G. G.*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~500~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Aheche tubbee

Co. C, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Chickasaw

2 Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*Alchana tubee*

2 Co. ...; 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alchana tubee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~85~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amos K. Lee*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Ahchuckmata cullee*

Co. *A*, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Algo minor*

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Am Eg Stum nas

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

*Anna Katrina*

2 Co. *H*, 1<sup>st</sup> Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anna Katrina*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amerikatan*

3 Co. *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amerikatan*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arkansas*

3 Co. *D*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arkansas*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

2270



*Ans. Antennae*

2 Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ans. La Tania*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ahekattubee

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Alvin York*

Co. *D.C.*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*2nd Private 2nd Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Chickasaw Mounted

3 Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

*Alvin S. ...*

**Lieut. Flynn's Company  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Winter's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⬛** This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos Le Margo

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ah gah yah skie  
Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Winthrop*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~22~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)



Ah ha lock

Co. 7, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

A har lock

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Ah Harlock co chee

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private

2 Co, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ahtokatribee  
wards

7 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Ah hool ota ke Pouch

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also C

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ans. for 2nd*

2 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Confederate*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ah hur too kat

Co. *I*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Armed Volunteers

2 Co H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



**AN EAM MOON TURNER. —**

---

**Co. C, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.**

**(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)**

**Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.**

**(Confederate.)**

---

**Pvt.**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

**ACHIEARON TURNER, —**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Ah Kan Quince*

*2 Co. 3*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ah Kan Quince*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2170

*Arkansas*

*2 Co. 3*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arkansas*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ah ker Lot ker*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Ah kil lu ne gah

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

*Am Ram Lubee*

2 Co. *4*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Am Ram Lubee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ah Lay on re*

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ah le cher*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

576.



*W. Lecher*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Chick*

Co. 2, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ah le kee w nah soo gee

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Ahleweh

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Am Lock Price*

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~10~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*Abraham Harris*

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Amos Garrison

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

✓ (Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*Ah mah so yah Kee sah sah hunk*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Amariyah*

*1 Co. A. 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.*

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ahmer chermer

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~807~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Ah mi ye har

Co. *H*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(268)

Ah mi yoo ah

Co. F, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Ahms li che

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ah name yeh skie*

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ah, napocubbee  
wards

7 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

*Annexation*

2 Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Annexation*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Amesbury*

*2* Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amesbury*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Chickasaw*

*Co. 2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ah nee chee*

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ahmetau-rokah*

*Co. 78, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.*

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb. 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~23~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Chickasaw*

Co *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

*11-11-11*  
*2* Co. *2* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
*3-11* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*A. M. A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amokut*  
*ards*

Co. ....

, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amata*

Co. *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amata*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Almon

2 Co. 3, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3 " 3 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Almon

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sh...*

2 Co *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3 " *4* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Ahmoontubbee Kotalah

Co. B....., Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Chickasaw*

2 Co. *D*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Private*

2 Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3 " *A* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Am m li*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Antata —

2 Co 6, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

*Accountant* -

Co. *B*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Asst 50 tubbee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Answer twelve*

2 Co. *3*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under.

*Answer twelve*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Unit - 1st

Co 1, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Appolable may

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Apts. to Lumber

Capt. Wilkins' Company Choctaw Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

600

*Ahquahita Pie*

Co. *20*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Ah quan na*

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ah quan ne*

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ah quan na*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

224

*Angueche, Charles*

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Ah Sah lah tee skie

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

7

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



*Ahsto le ter John*

Co. *A* , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ah tau hee Ah bow wah*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(308)

*Ah tel as*

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Apthle*

Co. *77*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Ante mounted*

2 Co *7*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ah teade hie

Co. *F 5*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Antukwutubbi

Co. K, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(189)

*Arthur George*

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Antoni Gozora*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Andrew Jackson

3 Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

*Amos H. Hays*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Amelia He

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOT** This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

200

*Andrew Tate*

2 Co. *94*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Andrew Tate*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Private*

2 Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Also Intro*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Chickasaw

2 Co 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Chirata | Chirata

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Ah yun too kah

McDaniel's  
Co.

, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)



2 Co ..... , 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⬅ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

*Aikatannee*

*2 Co. B*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aikatannee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Aidglott, M. C.*

**Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,**

**also known as**

**Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,**

**Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,**

**1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Aydelott, Micenas P.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Aidlott M. P.*

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aidlott, Macenas P.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Aidylott. M. C.*

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aydelott Macenas P.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Aidge, John G.*

*Army of Northern Virginia*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain <sup>and</sup> A. L. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Argen. Samuel

Powell's Comd

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

200

*Chickasaw*

Co. *d*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



**Aiken, A. M.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lieut.**

---

See also

---

**7 A. C. Inf.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Aiken, D. Wyatt**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Col.-Majt.</b>	
-------------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**7th S. C. Inf.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Aiken, H.K.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Lt. Col

Col.

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Aiken, James.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major.

Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Eakin James Jr.*  
*Jr.*

Co. ...., 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*A. C. S.* *A. C. S.*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Eakin James Jr.*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Aiken. J. D.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's " ✓

" — Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Aiken John

Co. C., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Aiken, John A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Major.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Aiken, Joseph

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 13 Tex 261

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

Aiken, J. M.  
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aiken, J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Richard

2 Co. 12, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also R. W. Aikin 5<sup>th</sup> Va Inf

+ Richard Aikin 25<sup>th</sup> Bn Va  
Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Alfred W. ...

Co.   2  , 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer      Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Aikens. E. R.*

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Aikens. E. R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**205** This card must not be taken from the files.

Aikin. E. R.

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

*Giblin James R.*  
*F&S.*

Co. ...., 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*A. G. S. | A. G. S.*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Eakin, James R.*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

3 Co. D

3 Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files



Aikin  
Milams

Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

*Aikins Thomas H.*

Co. *E* , 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aikins Thomas H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Aikman John B.*

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

**Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company.**

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** "

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** "

" **\_\_\_\_\_ Sanders'** "

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Aills R. J.*


Co. *A* ---, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3153

A111a, Wa.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Sargeon	
---------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Aimhaecho Simpson*

Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD. *^*

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

*Aimitavi* -

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ai mi tu lo ee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alvin T. ...*

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Ainsworth, F. M.


Co. A -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5153

Ainsworth, John

Co. C....., Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

2777

Ainsworth W. L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Archie*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

*Art. 1*

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Art. 1*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Airey, Fred W.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. & A.Q.M.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Airey, John D.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Ast. Surg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

**Airey, Joseph C.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

~~Capt. Comer.~~

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



Airay, Thos L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt. & A. & M.

Capt. & A. & M.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1003

*Alutia -*

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alutia a twice*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Private* -

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*August 2 1862*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

August 10, 1861

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Wosp Stew'd Wosp Stew'd

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)

Aisquith, Chas. W.

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Hosp. Steward

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aisquith, A. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

*Alvin* -

2 Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alvin*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alumet*

3 Co. *1*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1911)

*Aginito*

3 Co. *4*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aginito*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Chickasaw*

3 Co. *7*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Andrew Tate*

2 Co. T. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Andrew Tate*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Illinois*

*Co. E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Akin James. H*

*2* Co. *D.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Akin James. H*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Akins Thomas H.

Co. E , 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Akins Thomas H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*After Exam*

Co. *24*, 4 Confederate Infantry.  
1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *42 Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos H. A.

Co. D., 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private (Private)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

205

Akin, James. *HL*

2 Co. *D. R.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Colonel Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5166



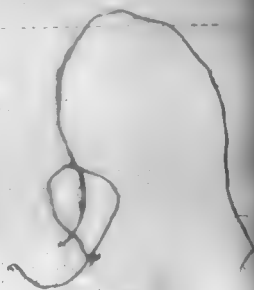
*Akin, James H.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also



GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

**Akin, J.H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Akin*  
*E. J.*

Co. -----, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----  
-----

*A*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5152

*Aiken, John H.*

Co. *2*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also *John H. Aiken.*

*25 Miss. Inf.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Akin. J. W.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Alvin Richard

2 Co. 2, 1 Battalion  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2  
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and  
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Alvin Richard

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Armed*

3 Co. *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Akins, James*

Co. *78*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)



Akins Thomas H.

Co. E, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co's A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co's F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also Gerson Bradshaw

7  
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Akitana, William  
Wards

Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Archer, C. F.*

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

205

*Arkansas*

Co. . . . ., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ark to aske 98 arys*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*William H. Harris*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Wanama

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

200

1

*Adam. 30 1864*

3 Co. *D*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alonso*

Co. . . . ., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ahallowkoehee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Alawine, Andrew J.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Farrier | Private

See also Andrew J. Alawine  
1 Miss Lt. Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alba P F

Co. 14, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Peter Alba Murphy

Battn Ala Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Artemus*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alvarez A.

Co. B, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Augustin Albare

Landry Co. La. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alber, C. (4)

Longstreet's Corps


General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Courier | Courier

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Allen J. Hill

Co. A-5 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alberson Wilson  
Wards

1 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifle.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Albert Arthur*

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Gibson's Batty*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Albert L. ...*

1 Co. *D*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 38 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Albert J. Gules*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

*Albert. Julius*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Albert. Jules*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Albert Luther T.

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Robert L. Linn

Co. D., 9 Confederate Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 2 (Walker's) Linn Co.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amelia*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Company A 1st*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1912)

Private File

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

*Private*

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Company, No. 2*  
Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

ALBERTSON A E

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Allegation, Indian

2 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinton Calvin

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

*Albertson, L. W.*

*Army of N. Va.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Ord Sergeant Ord Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Albertson, Moses

Co. D, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Abraham Lincoln

2 Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Activity - 2*

*Co K*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Alberty, A I

Co. G

, 1 Cherokee Mounted  
Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd. Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alberty, Andrew.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Albert Andrew

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alberty Bell*

Co. J, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Captain Captain*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(232)

Alberty. 13 W

Co. 3, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alberty Eli

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Battalion Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alberty Eli

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alberty, Eli*

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.


(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Eli S. Alberty*

*Cherokee Mtd Vols.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alberty, Eli S

Co. D 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Ely Alberty 2

Cherokee Mtd Vols.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Albertson, A. T.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Alberty*

Co. H, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Bats'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Alberty,

Geo.

Co. K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alberty, George W.  
2nd Co., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also George Alburty

2 Cherokee Mtd Vols.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Alberty

Co. K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Alberty G. Co

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Brigade) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alberty Jesse

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alberty John*

Co. *A* 1 Squadron Cherokee  
Mounted Volunteers.

(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*But 2 Lieut But 2 Lieut*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alberty. John*

*Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.*

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Albert, John W.

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols..

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alberty. in 19

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alley N.*

**Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Alloy William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Private*

Co. *1st*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentiss's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *William Aloy*

*Sappers & Miners, C. S. A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Alvin Samuel

Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Co. 2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Albright Charles*

Co. *A*, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Charles H. Albright*

*Lee Patty aka Lt. Art'y.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Admiral Loscombes*

*2 Co. D.,* 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36. (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 66 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Albright, W. A.

Co. 72, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.



Albright, W.A.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alburty George

Co. B K. 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also George W. Alburty

Cherokee Mtd. Vols.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alb. William*

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alb. William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

**A14, W. W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers;  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**Capt. & A.A.G.**

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Alday, Fredrick J

Co. D, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

205

Alder, Adolphus H.

Wise's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Colonel <sup>q</sup>/<sub>ia</sub> Engineer

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Alderman Benjamin F.

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt. Smith's Co.

Co. Fla.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alderson, C. H.

---

Co.   B  , 26 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(Edgar's Battalion.)

Composed partly of members of the 59 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

2700



**Alderman, George W.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A. A. G. S.      Capt. A. A. G. S.

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Alderson James

Kesner's Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.


(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

**Aldis, Hollis**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Pvt. & A. Dr. Master Inst.

See also

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

ALDIS, HORACE

General & Staff Officers

O. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

PVT.

A.D.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

ALDIS, HOLLES

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Aldman B. T.

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alderman Benjamin T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Aldrich, B. A.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became  
Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A,  
Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11  
Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became  
Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also B. A. Aldridge

10 Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

**Amrich, R. S.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>A. A. Burg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Aldrich, James

Co. L---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aldridge, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Aldrich, Jas. T.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1st Lt. & D.M.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Aldrich, Jesse J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col. V.A.C.F.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

~~Alarick, I. O.~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Capt. P. A. C. S.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Addition to...*

*1* Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 32 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Albion S. L.*

Co. *L*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Albidge M. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Aldrich, H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

**See also**

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

**Aldrich, Robert**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Adj. & 1st Lt.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Aldridge, M. L.*

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Presstman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aldridge, M. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Aldridge, A.P.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major, U.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Aldridge. B. A.

Co. 2<sup>1</sup>, Baxter's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became  
Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A,  
Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11  
Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Bart's Company became  
Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aldridge. B. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file. .

*Aldridge David L.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aldridge, D. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Aldridge, W. L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Aldridge, Noah.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Comy, Dept.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aldridge, Noah.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Aldridge E. M.*  
*I*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Aldridge, James

Co. L---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Aldridge, John H.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

Surgeon.

-----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Arizona Legion*

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X]** This card must not be taken from the file.

Adridge, M. L.

Co.       , 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Adridge, M. L.

See also Adridge, M. L.

Adridge, M. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Aldridge M. L.

Company of  
Sappers and Miners,  
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Mansfield L.

Aldridge. 7 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Aldridge, Nicholas


Co. G3, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Cadbridge Patrick H*  
*Co E. Murchison*  
*Battalion. Cavalry*

**C. S. A.**  
**(Confederate.)**  
**(Miscellaneous File.)**

*Private* *Private*  
*4*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

202

*Ardridge, J. K.*

Co. *C* -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Aldridge Thomas


Co. A, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(327)

*Aldridge, Thomas R.*

Co. *L*---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Aldridge, W. A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

CHAP. 1000

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Arthur L. Ginn*

Co. *C* -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

Aldridge, H. K.

Co. B., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aldridge, Nicholas.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Aldridge. H. L.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aldridge. H. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

*Price*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Wick

Co. F, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Alex, P. O.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Captain**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen G. F.

Col. M., 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allen G. F.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Allen, William*

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

Allen H. M.

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allen William M.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen W. W.

Co. G-M, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allen William W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Alexander, P.

McConnell's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Aleppo James  
Hansell's Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Alexander H

F  
Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William Alexander  
Capt Arrington's Co. A  
City Troop (Mobile) Ala.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allison James*

Co. *D*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Allison James.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alwine, A. J.

Co. K..., Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Farrier | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alwine, Andrew J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.



Alexander J. J.

Co. C, 7 Confederate Cavalry  
( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 18 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander

2 Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Alexander —

Co. 98, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alexander.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Alexander - A

Co. A, 1 Squadron Cherokee  
Mounted Volunteers.


(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, A.

Purchasing Agent

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, A.F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



**Alexander, A. G.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Asst. Surg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, A. G.

Co. EF, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander. L. A.

Co. 10, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Alexander, L. A.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 5-4a Cor

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Alexander Charles

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, Charles B

Co. E, 2 Regt  
Cav.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

200

Alexander, Charles P  
Co. E, 2 Regt  
Cav.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alexander, Charles P

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, C.W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. P. A. G. G.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Alexander, Columbus R.

---

**Contract**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Actg. Asst. Surg.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, Cyrus.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, Daniel

Co. A, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

ALEXANDER, D. F.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cav'y

U S A.  
( CONFEDERATE. )

Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Alexander, S. S.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

275

Alexander, D.W.


General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

        
-----  
Lt. Col P.A.C.S.

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, E.

Co.       , Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Alexander, Ed P.

Artillery

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

~~captain~~

~~Brig General~~ Brig General

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

225- This card must not be taken from the file.

(225)



**Alexander, Edward**

---

**General & Staff Colonel**

---

**U. S. A.**

---

**( CONFEDERATE )**

---

**Lieut. & C. O.**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Alexander, Edw. E.**

---

**20 Ark. Inf.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

ALEXANDER, E. No.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

SURGEON

SURGEON

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

MALEXANDER, E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Alexander Ekhrism

Co. 2, Shecoe's Chickasaw  
Battalion Mounted Volunteers.

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the  
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant & Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

865

Alexander, F. P.

**Brush Battalion.**

**(Confederate.)**

See also

Hardeman's Regt.

Tex. Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

2002

*Alexander*

<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Co. *1*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion  
Western Battalion ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alexander*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Alexander George

Co. L, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander George R.

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(162)

Alexander, George D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



**ALLEN, George W.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

**Lt. Col. A.D.C.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

*Alfred. G.*

*2*  
Co *12*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, O.W.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. P. C. S.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Alexander, Guy*

Co. *E* ---, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also *H. Alexander*

*4 Batten New Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Alexander, Henry H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt. & D. W.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander J.

2 Co. D, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, J. A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Cont. Surg.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, J. A.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

~~See 1st. Arty.~~

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



Alexander James

Co. E, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Sappers & Miners. Co.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander. James

Capt. Wilkins' Company Choctaw Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander James

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 3 Confed Eng

Infantry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Alexander, James F.

7th Regt Ga. Vols.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Alexander, Jas G

( CONFEDERATE. )

Hosp. Steward

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Alexander, Jo Graham

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

**Alexander, James H.**

---

**Signal Corps**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**Capt.**

**Major.**

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Alexander, Jas. M.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt. & D.M. 1st Lt. & D.M.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Alexander, James H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**21 25000**

**21 25000**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

---

Original filed under

**Alexander, John H.,**

---

**Greatham's Div.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**



Alexander, James. S.

**Lieut. Flynn's Company  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and  
Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Winter's  
Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Alexander James W

Co. B, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 32 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also James L. Alexander.

S. Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Alexander J. B.

2 Co. 1K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, J. C.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Hosp. Steward

REFERENCE CARD

See 

Alexander, J. Graham

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

**Alexander, J. O.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lieut.**

**Capt. A. J. S.**

---

See also

---

**40 Penn. Inf.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander J. G

( CONFEDERATE. )

Hosp. Steward

REFERENCE CARD

See ~~also~~

Alexander J. Graham

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

**Alexander, J. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chapter**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**(382)** This card must not be taken from the file. **1623**

Alexander, J. J.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. N.

-----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



ALEXANDER JO GRAY

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Alexander John

Co. E, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 25 Miss Inf

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, John

Co. G 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2nd Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, Jno. B.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surgeon.

Surgeon.

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, Jno. H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

~~2nd Lt. & Drill Master.~~

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Alexander, John W.*  
*Cheatham's Division*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*

See also *33 Tenn Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alexander John W.  
Reynolds Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant & Ord Officer*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Alexander S. S. S.

2 Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
2<sup>nd</sup> B Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(302)



Alexander, J. P.  
Co E, 2 Regt  
Cav.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alexander, Charles B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander J. P.

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, J. T.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also Joseph T. Alexander

27 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

2001

Alexander H

Co. E, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mis-  
sissippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alexander Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~224~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

**Alexander, K.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**2nd Lt. & Drill Mr.**

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, L. A.

*Staff*

~~See [illegible]~~

( CONFEDERATE. )

6-10-04

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Alexander, L. D.

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alexander, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

---

Alexander, Lee M.

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

---

Surgeon	P. A. C. S.
---------	-------------

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.



Alexander Lindsey W.

Co. C, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 5 Cotton Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, W.G.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. C. S. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, M. L.  
Co. I, 2 Cav.

C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)  
(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Alexander, M. P.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surgeon	-
---------------	---

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

**Alexander, M. P.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surgeon**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

**Alexander, M. P.**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

---

**Alexander, Octavius**

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

---

<b>Surgeon</b>	<b>P. A. C. S.</b>
----------------	--------------------

---

**See also** .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Alexander, R.H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Capt. Comy.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander *PJ*

Co. *E*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Alexander Robert

Co. 2, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander Robert

Co. I, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, Robt. E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg.	-
-------------	---

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alexander, Samuel*

Co. *B*-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Alexander Samuel

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,  
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also S. V. Alexander.

Powers Regt. Confed. Cav.

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, Samuel G

Co. F. 5, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Alexander, Sam'l L

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Adj't. & 1st Lt.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Alexander Samuel Mc

Co. A, 1 Squadron Cherokee  
Mounted Volunteers.

(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Alexander, Samuel T.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alexander, S. T.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, S. B.

Col. E, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, S.B.

Co. B..., Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alexander, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, S. B.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Capt. A. A. I. G.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, S. D.

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private-----

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alexander, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(881)

2760

*Alexander F. H.*

**Engineers, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**See also** .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

Alexander S. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Regt. or Comd.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander Solomon

Co. D, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)



Alexander S. T.


Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(982)

Alexander, S. V.

Co. G, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Samuel Alexander

Braxford's Corps Scouts  
& Guards. C. S. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander. Thomas

Co. 2, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander Thomas


Co. L, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Alexander Thomas

2 Co. H, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(101)

Alexander Thomas

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~202~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Alexander, Thomas B.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Employe Employe

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Alexander, Thomas Bullitt

Capt.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieut

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



~~Alexander, W.~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~1st Lt. & Adjt.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1623~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Alexander, W. F.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Alexander, Th. P.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Maj. G. H.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander, W. F. S.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

U. S. A. Q. R.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Alexander, Wm. E.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. & A.D.C. Capt. & A.D.C.**

---

See also .....

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alexander William K

Longstreets Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

a. D. b. | a. D. C.

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

Alexander William V.

Co. I, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Alexander, Wm. W.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs;  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

AJt.	
------	--

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Alexander Williams

Capt. Gallimard's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sapper 2 Saboteur

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

1907

Alexander, W. L.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this  
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Texicoma* 29  
*Resner's*  
Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Allen, Peter

Co. 2, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alford Abraham

Co. A, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Garland's Battn.

Miss Low

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5157

Alford, Benj. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg.

P. A. C. S.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Alford, B.M.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

Asst. Surgeon.

-----

See also 32nd Regt. Tex. Cav.

-----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Airford, B. S.*

*Co. I C*

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5157



Alford E. C.

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5161

Alford Green

/ Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

2000

*Afford Henry*

Co. ...., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Afford Henry*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alford, H. H.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

**Alford, J. B.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Alford, J. L.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cavalry.


(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5153

*Alford, John H.*

Co. *20* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*  
*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alvin S. 2*

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159



Alford L. G.

1 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alford, Green

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alford, L. B.*

Co. *T*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Garland's Battn*

*Miss Gar*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alford, T. F.

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

2777

*Alford*  
Co. *29*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mis-  
sissippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alford*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~224~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alford*  
Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5159

*Alford, P. L.*

Co. *A*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alford, P. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alfred. Thompson*

Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~39~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Co. 2*

*or 1 Comp. Battle Co. 2*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alfred

Co. B, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~23~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Alfred. Anderson

Co. *B*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Alfred Henry

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5161

Alfred William

Co. Ed, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William Alfred

2 (Smith's) Tenn Cav

& 26 Tenn Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**Alfred M. Edward W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>See also</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Alge chi shee

2co. Co 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Algier, Ellis**

---

Co. -----, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**Conscription**

---

See also -----

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[E] This card must not be taken from the files.**

Algood, J. L.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Doctor	Surg.
--------	-------

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alger, J. B.

Independent Scouts

( CONFEDERATE. )

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660



*Private*  
Co. *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arthur A. Wallace*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1911)

2579

Alic

Co. E, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allick, Samuel*

Co. *Y*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Samuel Allick*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Birmingham

Co. 6, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also Birmingham Allison

19-also. Inf.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

2008

*Allison W.F.*

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Allison W.F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alb. N. A.*

Co. *7*....., 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(311)

*Allen, A. L.*

*Docker's Command*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*2 Lieut & Recruiting Officer*

See also *Aaron Allen. 1st Bn.*  
*(Stirman's) Art Cav.*

*Reference Card.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Allan, Jno.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Adj. & 1st Lt.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



**Allen, William**

---

**Artillery**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt.**

**Major Arty.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, Wm. G.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. G. H. Dept.

---

See also

---

1st Va. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allawine, A. J.

Co. K---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Farrier | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allawine, Andrew J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Albion. Watt

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~85~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(85)

Ullbright, J.

Co. F, Bell's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

The card is not to be removed from the file.

*Albright, C. H. L.*

*2* Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
*1* (1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~39~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*2* Lieutenant *2* Lieutenant

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Albright, C. H. L.*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amir-Allah. 2*

Co *2*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.


[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.]  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Lucas. Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allbridge L

Co. E, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,


Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



**Allridge, Emosh.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. Conroy**

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Alltridge, W. K.

Co. E, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Aldridge, James

Co. L -----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aldridge, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen

Wards

Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen

2 Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
1 n 2 Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Miss A. B.

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.**  
**Sappers and Miners,**  
**Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,**  
**C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Allen, Albert B.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Adj. Gen.	
-----------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, A. H.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. G. H.	MAJ.
-------------	------

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623



*Allen. R. V.*

Co *B*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.


[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion. ]

(Confederate.)

See also *Robert. R. Allen*

*5. Texas. War*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen A. S.

Co. H-6, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Murphy's Battn  
Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen A. H.*

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battallon North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen B


Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5153

Allen Benjamin

Co. A, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen Benjamin

Co. E, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Allen Benjamin  
Co. K, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
/ /

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

Allen, B.F.

Co. I, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(262)

2777



Allen B. H.

Morgan's Car.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and Ad. J. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Allen, B.W.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon . P.A.C.S.

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, C. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

P.P.

Cont. Corp.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, Charles

Co. L, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)


Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen Charles

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, Charles

Co. *A*, Bradford's Corps,  
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Charles B. Allen,

Wood's Regt. Cong. d. bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen, Charles*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Allen, H. S.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Allen, Charles B.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Charles Allen

Bradford's Corps Scouts  
& Guards, C. S. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Allen, Charles B.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Allen, Jas. E.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

-----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Allen, Charles F.


Co. G., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

8155

Allen, C. M.

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, Daniel

Co. D, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen, Daniel*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Allen David

Co. 2, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also Co. B. 3 Battn. Fla

Car

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Allen, David Nathaniel**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.     S. D.     Capt.

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Allen D. E.

Co. 2, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(121)

2004

*Alley, D. J.*

Co. *G*, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Allan Ebner

Co. ...., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Allen, E. D.

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, Edward

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Allen, Edward**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asstg. Q. M. & A.O.B.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Allen. E. C.*

Co. *E.*, Baxter's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~52~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, Eldred T.

Co. C ---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~SP~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Allen, E. J.

2 Co. E -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

0000

Allen, P. S.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Sgt. C. E.	
------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, F. J.

Co. G. A. Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allen, F. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~254~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen, Frank*

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.


(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Benjamin Frank Allen*

*2 (walkers) Tenn Inf.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen, Fred. L.*

2 Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)


Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also—*F. L. Allen 2 Ala Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen, F S*

*Ga.*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, E

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5153

*Allen, George*

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *D*-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Allen

2021

Co. E, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

A. E. Allen E - Ala

See

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

2004

Allen, Geo.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen George A.  
Lewis' Staff.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain 4th A. D. Co.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

225- This card must not be taken from the file.

(225)

**ALLEN**

**GEORGE**

**D**

**GENERAL & STAFF**

( CONFEDERATE. )

**HOSPITAL | STEWARD**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**6660**

Allen George D

Co. B-----, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 12 Batt'n H. C. Cav.

and 16 Batt'n H. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

5151

Allen, Geo. E.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

O. O.	
-------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

*Allen George H*  
*Intodex's Brig. Band*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

20- This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Allen, Geo. H.

Co. C, 19 Batta. Va. Inf. Army.

( CONFEDERATE. )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660



Allen, George W  
Co. F, 2 Regt  
Cav.

**C. S. A.**  
(Confederate.)  
(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

*Allen, George W.*

Co. *A*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5180

*Allen George W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain 2nd A. I. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen, G. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Chaplain Chaplain*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Allen. Green. 3

Co. I, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

5155

Chambers - 3

Co. 2, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artillerist Artillerist

See also 2 (Potter's) 1st Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen G. W.

Co. D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also George W. Allen

19 Batten Ga. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5159

Allen, G. M.

Co. F & S

Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)  
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Allen, 278

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Allen, W.

Milam's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Allen, H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Hosh Steward Hosh Steward*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(307)

Allen, H. C.

Co. I -----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(352)

2777

Allen. H. L.

Co. *G*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Allen*

Co. *10*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Allen. H. L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 35 (Brown's / Tex Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, H. C.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

---

D. H.	
-------	--

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Allen, Henry C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjts. & 1st Lie.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, Henry A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

1st Lt. & Adj.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Allen, Henry R*

/ Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.*

*Capt Fitchards, Co Washington  
art Co. Lt. arty.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, Henry L

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**


Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Allen, Henry M.

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

~~Original filed under~~

Allen, Henry L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Allen, Henry W.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

**Lt. Col.**

**Maj. Gen.**

---

**See also** .....

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Ames, J. P.

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Allen R S

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Hosp Steved

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~202~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

1003



Allen, H. T.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Allen Houston

Co. D, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate)

Corporal Corporal

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Allen L. E.

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

(Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5161

Allen. c

Co. W, Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen. J.


Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5152

Allen J.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

ALLEN J

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Allen, Jack

Co. *I*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2  
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and  
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*P*

*P*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Allen John*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)



*William S. ...*

Co *A*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen James

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.


(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also J. M. Allen

2 Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

88

Allen. James

Co. E, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, James

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Manigault's Battery

S. C. Artillery.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

**Allen, James**

Co. **F**, **Tucker's Regiment**  
**Confederate Infantry.**


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

**(Confederate.)**

**Pvt.**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

Allen James H.

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, James 34

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Act 2 Lieut Act 2 Lieut

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

275

Allen, James H.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" — Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.



Allen, James M.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

2771

Allen, James W.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

E. S. E.	
----------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, J. C.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "


" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 7 Tenn. Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, J. L.

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chilmer's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen. J. F.

Co. G-M, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chaliborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Allen, J.G.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surgeon |

-----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Allen, J. A.*

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Allen, J.

H

( CONFEDERATE. )

Hosp. Steward

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Allen, John

H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660



*Am. 22*

Co. *E*

4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *54 Ala Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EF~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

~~Allen, J.J.~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A.W.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Allen, J. M.

Co. D, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Allen Goker

2 Co. F -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen Linn*

Co. *H*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

3157

Allen John.

Co.       , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen. John

Co. B, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen John

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Allen, John C.

16 Battn. Part Regt. Ga.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A. G. M.

Capt. & A. G. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Allen. John D.*

*Anderson's Brigade*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain 2d A. C. S.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

**Allen, John P.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Capt. & A.Q.M.**

---

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

ALLEN JOHN H

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Allen, John T.

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Allen John M.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this  
command:

**Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,**

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** " ✓

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** " "

" **—— Sanders'** " "

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Allen. John M.*

*Army of Northern Virginia*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. L. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Allen, John, M.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon.	
----------	--

---

See also 3rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Allen, John Marshall

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon.

See also Woods Regt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Allen, John S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj. & Ist Lt.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen. John W  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.


Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant V Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Allen Joseph F.

Co. G-M, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allen J. F.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen Joseph W.

Co. 29, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

ALLEN

J

P

**GENERAL & STAFF**

( CONFEDERATE. )

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Allen, J.M.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt.	1st Lt.
---------	---------

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen J. S.

Co. E, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Ala. Inf.

2 Co. E., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.


(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also 2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

~~ALLEN, J. P.~~

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

~~Capt. & A.C.S.~~

~~Capt. & A.I.S.~~

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

~~ALLEN, T. J.~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

*Allen S. Hill*

Co. *A-51* Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Allen S. Hill*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen, J. L.*

Co. *G*, Powers' Regiment

Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen L. C.*

*2* Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~66~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant 2 Lieutenant*

See also *26* *Am. C. I.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, J. W.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

A. Q. B.	
----------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

**Allen, L.W.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Co. . P.A.C.P.

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Allen, L. M.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

**REFERENCE CARD:**

---

Original filed under

**Allen, L. V.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Allen, L. V.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain	
----------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Allen, General

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Allen, M. D. L.

---

*Miss*

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

*Acty Asst Surg*

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Allen, M. S.*

Co. *D*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, M L

Co. A , Clarkson's Battalion  
Co. G Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Clark's Reg't Mo

Inf.

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen H.

Capt. Davis' Company of Guides, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Guide Guide

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Allen, P.H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.	
-------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Allen B*

Capt. Davis' Company of Guides, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Guide Guide*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~202~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Allen, G.

Co. 4, Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Allen, R.H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.O.F.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

1623

(CONFEDERATE)

Allen Riley

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5153

Allen, R. T.

Co. I-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Allen, R. M.


Co. J, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, John

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Plt 2 Lieut / Lieutenant

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen Robert

Co. H, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Battn. Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5158

Allen, Robert

2<sup>d</sup> Co. *D*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

377



Allen Robert

Co. L, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

300

Allen Pickett

**Lieut. Flynn's Company  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Wintter's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Auger Robert

Co. I, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Co 74 03 Ohio Inf

(Federal)

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, Robert H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj. & 1st Lt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen R. H.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen. Lammie

2 Co. 37, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3 " 2 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private 100 500000

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*William D. S.*

*2* Co. *31*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~68~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----  
  
V

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Allen, T. A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Actg. Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Allen T H

Co. D, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allen T. H.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen Thomas H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant of Ordnance

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

ALLER

THOMAS

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Allen, Thomas J.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Surg. & Med. Dept.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen. Thomas W.

Co. ...., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Chf. Surgeon

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

Allen, Thos. W.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen T. G.

Co d -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chaiberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen. W.

Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



**Allen, T. J.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Capt. A.C.B.</b>	
---------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen 4194

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Ord Sgt.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Allen William

Co. 20, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Battn Fla. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, William


Co. B., Lewis' Battalion  
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain William

See also 18 Battn. Va. Heavy arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Allen, William  
Milam's  
Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

^  
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Allen, William

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. Q.W.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Allen, William

Staff Cheatham's Com'd

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

W. A. G. ~~Confederate~~ W. A. G.  
Captain Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, Wm.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Maj. of Arty.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Allen William

**Lieut. Flynn's Company  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and  
Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Wintter's  
Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Corporal

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**205** This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, William E

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

Allen William C.

**Capt. Marshall's Company  
Confederate Artillery.**

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 5. (McKenzies). Tenn. Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen William B.*

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Allen William B.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Allen, William Gaston

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Capt. & A. Q. M.

---

Reference

See also

---

Allen, William G.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, William J.

Co. C-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also 3 Ala Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen William L.

Co. *26*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen William M.

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5100



Alvin William M.

Co. A, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(3032)

5120

Allen, William W.

Co. 78, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allen, W. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, Wm. G.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Capt. & A. Q. M.

---

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Allen, Wm. O.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. O. P.A.O.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allen, Wm. P.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

D. H. of Inf.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Allen, William V.**

**Nitre and Mining Bureau,  
War Dept., C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**Pvt.**

**Pvt.**

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

Allen William H.

Co. G-M 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

ALLEN W J

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660



*Allen. W. L.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant & Ord Officer*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Allen E. L. 777*

Co. *A*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~139~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen W. N.

Co. *H*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5155

Allen H. H.

Co. E-----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Battn. Fla. Cav.

1 Confed. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen J. W.

Co. K, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 32 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 96 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf

+ 3 Battn. Fla. Cav. 5 Co. 1 Bar

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allen, M. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brig Gen Brig Gen

See also M. M. Allen

1 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Allenberg, John

Co. 9, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Albemurth. A. J.*

*McComb's Brigade*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major Gen L. M.*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)



Allergan, H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Aast. Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allerson, L M

Co. F, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson James

Co. D, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allison James. I

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allison James. I.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Ailes William

Co. F, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Alleson. -

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Alleson.

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Allewine, A. J.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Farrier | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allewine, Andrew J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Allen, B. C.*

Co. *E*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5158

Alley J. N.

Co. *J. N.* Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also James N. Alley  
Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alley Richard D. L.

Co. 76, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.


( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also Capt Lawrence's Co.

H. C. Volk

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alley, Tom*

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

Alice

Co. E, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Allick*

Co. *G*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Allicke*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Blank.

Co. G, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

382

*Allicker* -

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



*Allen, J. C.*

Co. *7*, Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allen, James*

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Allen, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Unionville, N.C.

3 Co. <sup>X</sup>....., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

ALLISON ▲

---

---

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

---

HOSPITAL STEWARD

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Allison, A. L.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Asst. Brig. Q.M.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Allison Alex*  
*Loring's Division*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Actg Ord Officer*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

ALLISON

A

H.

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Allison Charles E.*

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Allison -*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**



Alvin Cunningham.

Co. E., 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer   Artificer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alvin Cunningham.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3116

**ALLISON, Dixon A.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

**Asst. Mjt.**

**Asst. G.**

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allison, G. W.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Allison Henry  
McCord's  
Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Allison, Jas.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allison, J.D.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon.	
----------	--

---

See also Co. D. 3rd Ala. Cav.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allison, Jno. B.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Major. (Sergeant)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Allison. J. P.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*

See also *29 Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)



Allen James J

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD. .

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allison, J. D.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

O. O.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Allison J. L.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allison, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allison, John

Co. A ---, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

---

Allison, John H.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt. & Drill Master.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

• (382)

1623

Allison M. F.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allison M. F.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Allison Robert A.*

*Ordinance Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(308)

Allison, T. F. P.

Bells Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain<sup>and</sup> A. F. Genl

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Allison Thomas

Co. G, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1881)

Allison, W. F.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Allison, W. J.

1 Co. A-----, Wood's Regiment  
"K" Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allison, H. J.

1 Co. 1st, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~RE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Allison, W. Y.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A---, Wood's Regiment  
"K" Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allison, W. Y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Allisson John

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allisson John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allman M. C.

Co. F-----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Michael C. Allman

Capt. Arrington Co. A.  
City Troop (Mobile) Ala.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amos H. ...*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*See also ...*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)



Alfred. T. L.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also T. L. Alfred

Martin's Regt. Tex Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

202

*Alfred, Jr.*

Co. *D*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alfred Burrill*

*2* Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alfred. Henry*

*2* Co. *3* -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**13** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alfred L. M. M.*

*2* Co. *-----*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~66~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *-----*

*-----*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5106

Alfred Joseph

Co. C, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

See also Joseph Alfred

29 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Alfred. M. L.*

*2* Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~39~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(832)

5108

ALLRED, Y. E.

2nd Co. F. 1 Conf. Infantry.

C.S.A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allred, Uell L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659



Alfred. Joseph

Co. *C*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alfred. Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Allson. Rich

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Staff Officer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Allson, Richard B  
Pvt Co. B, 15 Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Alleton, Ben

Col. & Hon. Gen. T.M.D. (Gen. & Staff)

( CONFEDERATE. )

Maj

Col.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alleton, Ben

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Allston, Ben.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Col. P. A. O. F. Col

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382-)

1623

Allston, Edward F.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

-----

See also 51st Regt. Va. Inf.

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Allston, Jos. B.

---

P. A. C. G.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Allston, R. D.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Allsworth, B. N.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. M---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Allworth, Jeff

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. D-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~137~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Albion. Post

Co. -----, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

( 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~137~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Albutter Harjo

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Allyn, Jos. T.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>D. H.</b>	<b>Pvt. of Arty.</b>
--------------	----------------------

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Alman. Aaron

Co. —, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Almon William B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

**Adjutant, A. J.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the file.

**(382)**

**1623**

Almond, D

Milam's

Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)



Almond 94  
Milam's

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Almond, J.  
Milams

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

*Almon. Twelve*

Co. *12*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Almon. Twelve*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Almon tubee

Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alabama 2. 13

Co.       , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5173

*Aloy William*

**Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Aloy William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Abel G.*

*Milam's*

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Almon Lee Bee

Capt. Wilkins' Company Choctaw Inf.


(Confederate.)

Privat. Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Alonamattuba L.*

*McGord*

Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Wiska P.

Wallace

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

*Alloy William*

**Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.**


**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

See also *William Alby*

*3 Confed Eng. Troops*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

4148

*Alvin. T. M.*

Co. *L*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(192)

2010

*Agard*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Alfred B. K.

2  
7 Co. <sup>1</sup> ~~1~~ Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alfred B. K.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~278~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alfred. Will. L*

*2*  
*1* Co. *4*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

\* Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alfred. Will. L*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alfred Burrill R*

<sup>2</sup>  
<sup>1</sup> Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alfred Burrill R*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Alabrooks H. L.

Co. L, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Albrecht, Alfred H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Asst. Surg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the files.

**(302)**

**1623**

Alsbury, E. P.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

A. C. S. A. C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alsbury, Edward P  
3 Texas Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Alsobrook S.D.*

*E* Co. -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5000

*Abso. George E.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alsop, G. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alsop, George E

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Alsop, Joseph L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surgeon.

See also ~~16th Regt. Tenn. Inf.~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

*Alsop. S. S.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)



Also William S  
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain

Captain

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

ALSPAUGH

J

O

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

**Alston, A. A.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**2nd Lt. P.A.O.S.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Alston, O. O.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Surgeon</b>	
----------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Alston, Charles**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Maj. of Arty.**

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

1623

**Alston, Edward**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lieut. A. C. S.**

---

See also **18 W. C. Inf.**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Alston, J. J.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**1st Lt. P.A.C.S.**

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

**Alston, J. J.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1st Lt. & Asst. C.S.A.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Alston, John L.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon.

---

See also 8th Regt. Tex. Inf.

29th " Term. "

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

*Alston. J. R.*

*Morgan's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Colonel and A. G. G.*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alston. R. A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Alston, L. L.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Actg. Asst. Surg.**

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Alston. R. A.*

*Morgan's Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Colonel & A. A. G.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Alston, T. Pinckney

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Act Adj

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alston T. Pinckney  
1 (McLeary S. C. Inf)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Alston, S. W.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

Asst. Surg. | -----

-----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alston, Theodosius.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Alston, Wm.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

**P. A. G. S.**

**See also** .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(302)**

**1623**



**Alston, Wm. A.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1st Lt. & A.D.C. - Capt. A.A.S.**

---

See also .....

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.-

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alston, William H.

Co. H-E-I, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Alston, Wm. T.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Captain & 1st Lt. Captain & 1st Lt.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Alsup, Joseph F.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also **1st Regt. Tenn. Inf.**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Alsworth, B. N.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. M, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Alsworth, B. N.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Alsworth, W. B.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. M---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Art. Lillian*

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*W. H. H. H. H.*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(322)**

**1937**

Altman, L.

Co. I, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**



Altman, T. E.

Company of  
Sappers and Miners,  
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Thomas E. Altman

10 S. L. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Altman, L. H.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

205

Alton, John B.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Actg. Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Altschul, Joseph

Polk's Brigade Band.

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Leader Leader

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

2900

Alveras Enoseno

**Capt. Davis' Co. Confederate L. Artillery.**

Composed of men who enlisted in Texas and New Mexico.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Alverado Frank

**Capt. Davis' Co. Confederate L. Artillery.**

Composed of men who enlisted in Texas and New Mexico.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Alverson B. F.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

Alverson E. W.

Co. B, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also E. W. Alverson

18 Batt'n La. Cav

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



**Alvey, Jno. P.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. A. Q. M.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**4 Va. Cav.**

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Alvis, James J  
Powell's Detch

Co. B, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

100

Alvis John H.  
E

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.


Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Jesse's Batt'n Ky.  
Mtd Rifles.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alvis J. E.*

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *54 Ala Inf.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Company 23*

Co. *C*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preastman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

See also *C. Comm. Conf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~23~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

*Alvin S. Smith*

Co. *D.*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*2d Lt Private 2d W. Private*

See also *Sappers & Miners, C.S.A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Alvis. Wiley

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 3 Confed Eng

Troops

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Alvin Wiley*

Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*2nd Confederate Bn. (Private)*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Alvin Wiley*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)



Umajesta, C.  
McBord's  
Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Amassatama P.

Milam's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Amahona, I.*

*Milam's*

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Amateur Austin*  
*Gregg* Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.  
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Ameson, Jacob**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. & A.Q.M.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Amason Washington

Co. K, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Battn Fla. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ambler John*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major Ed Lr Master*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3027)

**Ambler, Thos. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Ambrosia, J. H.*  
*McConnell's*  
Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Amrose Farley

**Capt. Marshall's Company  
Confederate Artillery.**

**(Brown Horse Artillery.)**

**(Confederate.)**

Private Corporal

See also Farl Amrose

1 (Carters) Lim Car

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Ambrose, R. E.

Co. 13, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also Robert E. Ambrose

18 Batt'n La Cav.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amby Benjamin B*

Co. C, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Amerson, John H.**

---

**Co. H, 10 Confederate Cavalry.**

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**Pvt.**

---

**See also** 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.**

*American, William*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Co Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

**AMES, J. L.**

---



---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

<b>Capt. &amp; A.C.S.</b>	
---------------------------	--

---

See also

---



---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Amos J. W.

Co. E, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Amos J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Ames, M.*

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Mitchell Ames*

*18 (Marmaduke's,  
Ark Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5146

Amis. W. R.

Co. H 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5157

Ames. W. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ames. W. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anna William

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5002

**Ames, W. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Ames, W. H.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

*Ames G. W.*

Co. *B*, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amos J. H.*

Co. *E*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amos J. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Amick James. A.

Co. E, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Colonel Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

200



**Capt. McDaniel's Co.  
Secret Service.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(302)**

**Amies, John W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Adj. & 1st Lt.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Index, Thomas B.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**As to the**

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**1623**

(382)

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

*Ammiss. N. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(306)

*Amrita* 98

*Wallace's*

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ammon Benjamin

Co. D., 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

**Ammons, Allen,**

---

**Staff.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff-Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Company.**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

**Ammons, Allen.**

---

**20 H.C. Inf.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Ammons L. A.*

Co. *A*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)  
After exchange in September, 1862, the companies  
were reorganized and four were transferred to the  
42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 64  
Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *L. A. Ammons*

*H. A. Ammons*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Ammons, L. A.*

Co. *A*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *L. A. Ammons*

*42 Term Inf.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ammons Henry*

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ammons Henry*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Common, see*

**Co. 5, 4 Confederate Infantry.**

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

*- 2 Tenn Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(208)

204

*Ammon Benjamin T*

Co. *D.*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Prescottman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ammon Benjamin T*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Amos Henry

Co. L, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Amos Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ammonett James J.*

*2* Co. *E*-----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
18 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

See also *J. J. Ammonett*-----

*4 Murray's Tenn Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amos Henry*

Co. *α* \_\_\_\_\_, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Ames, John**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Ames, John**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623



Amos.

Co. 20, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Amos A. D.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Amos E. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos C. J.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5161

*Amos D. B.*  
Co. *E.*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

*79. Ma. Inf*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos Elbert D.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Amos. E. D.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos S. C.

1 Co. 2, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos H C

Co. D, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Battr Fla Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos Henry  
Wallace  
Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Amos Jesse

2 Co. 20, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 4 (Murray's) Tenn.

See

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EW~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Amos. J. M.

Co. D, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Amos. J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos. John  
Grads

Co. .... 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Private*  
Co *E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Gen. P. Smith*

*79. Ala. Inf.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amos J. H.*

Co. *E* -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also *3 Battn Fla. Cav.*

*7, Confed. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

11105 L. 21

/ Co. 2, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also L. W. Ames. 36.

(Villepigue's) Co. In 1. + 3 Battu  
Fla. Co. + 10. confed. Co.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amos, Sam*

Co. *D*, Deneale's Regiment

Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.


(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

*V*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Amos W B.

Co. D, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also 3 Battn Fla Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5102



Amos William S.

Co. E., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

Amoss E. D.

Co. A ---, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5161

Amos. Tex. Co.

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Amos. J. M.*

Co. *2* -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**55** This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5163

Atkinson. John

Co. L, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5162

Amos John

Kesner's

Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Anamatubba  
Melams

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ansell B F.

Co. 12, Nelson's Battalion  
Confederate Artillery.

[31 Batt'n Virginia L. Art'y.]  
[3 Batt'n Reserve Artillery.]

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Sr. / Lieut

See also Capt Ansell &  
Snoddi Companies, 86.  
Lt. Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Ansell John J.

Co. H, Nelson's Battalion  
Confederate Artillery.

[31 Batt'n Virginia L. Art'y.]  
[3 Batt'n Reserve Artillery.]

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also Capt. Ansell's Co.  
6a. Lt. Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

*An chah tob-i*

Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Amelia Hall Edmund*

*Co. C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

8 **Anderson, I. L.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Cent. Surg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Anorum, James H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

29th Artg

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anorum, James H. Jr.  
Hampton Legion  
S. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**ANDERSON, John L.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

**7.4.0.0.**

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Amerum, J. W.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *27 S. C. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

**Answer, S. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

<b>A. A. Gen.</b>	
-------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**



Anders J. M.

Co. E, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anders M. L.

Co. A. G., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anders M. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews J. F.

Co. A. G., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews J. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews H. A.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews H. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anders N. L.

Co. A. L., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Anderson

Co. L, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Anderson, A.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. 7, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

2777

Anderson, A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. Q. N.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



**Anderson, Abner**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. Q. M. Dept.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, A. E.

Co. 4, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, A. G.

Co. E -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.


(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson A. G.

2 Brigade 2 Div

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major 2nd A.C.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson A. H.

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also Allen H. Anderson

3 Battn Fla Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anderson, A. F.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Anderson**

---

See also **8 Regt. 2. O. Vols.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(352)

1623

Address, A. O.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Acct. Section

---

See also 28 Regt. Hist. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Anderson. A. H.*

*Ordinance Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

555 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



*Anderson, A. I.*

Co. *F*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Anderson. C. L.

Co. K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Amerson, A J*  
*2777 Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

ANDERSON

A

L

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

**Amerson, Alex G.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>LT. &amp; Majt.</b>	
------------------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Anderson, John G.  
Whitakers

Co. ...., Gillum's Regiment,

7 (Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson Andrew

Co. AC, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5-Battn Hilliard's  
Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6156

*Anderson, Archer*

*Army of Tennessee*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Itledonel and A. A. G.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)



**Anderson, Ben.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Major**

**Col.**

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, B. N.

2 Co. H, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews, Benjamin

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson. T

**Capt. J. W. Green's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Anderson. E. E.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Terney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Charles E. Anderson

Lilla. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, G. B.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Major F. A. C. C. C.	Major General
----------------------	---------------

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file:  
(222) 1823

Anderson, C. D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

C. D. Inst. of Arty

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, Charles D.

20 Ala Inf  
21 " "

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, C. R.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. Sarg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Anderson, C. F.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Ref. Gen.**

---

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**



Anderson, Charles D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major. P. A. S. Colonel

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, B. G.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Anderson, Charles

Co. *D*, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also

Charles W. Anderson.  
Moore's Co. Va. L.A.  
Arty

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Anderson Charles*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 33 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anderson, Charles E*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Archer Francis E.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(342)

5108

*Anderson, Wm. C. H.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 36 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, Charles W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. C.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Anderson. C. L.

Co. B, Bradford's Corps,  
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2nd Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

201



Anderson, C. L.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. Sarg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Anderson, Clifford**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt.**

**A.G.S.**

**Captain**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Anderson, B. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt A D B

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, B. Samuel.

6 Mo Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, Linn C

2 Co. 4th, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)


Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5172

*Anderson David*

Co. *L*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Anderson Dock

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153

**Anderson, D. W.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Maj. P. A. C. S.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, F. J.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Ensign & Lieut.	-
--------------------	---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Anderson Edward

Co. *F*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalberne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *McGarrings* Conf  
*bar*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Anderson Edward


Co. L, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 7 Comp bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

**Anderson, Edward G.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Lt. Col.	Col.

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Anderson, Edward C. Jr.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1 Lt. A.D.C.**

**Major**

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the file.

**(382)**

**1623**

Anderson, E. P.

Co. H-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, E. Willoughby

Provisional Army of Va.

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

205- This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Anderson, F

Co. H, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5157

Anderson, P. A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surgeon.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



Anderson, F. P.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Lt. Col. P.A.C.S.

---

---

See also .....

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, Franklin

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Anderson, G.

Co. K---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

ANDERSON

G

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Anderson, George*

Co. *7*, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, George B.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Brig. Gen.	
------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, George W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lieut.

Adjutant.

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Anderson, George W. & L*

Co. *3*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Gr 2 Suit Gr 3 Suit*

See also *36 Villepigue's 1st Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



*Anderson, George T.*

*Anderson's Brigade*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Brig Genl Brig Genl*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Anderson, George W., Jr.  
C. S. Artillery

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


Major

Major

See also 1 (Olmsteads)

La. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, G. H.

1 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**FW** This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, Gaidley

Co. E, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, Bartley

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anderson, Harry G.**

---

**Capt.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1st. & Adj.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

**(382)**

**1623**

Anderson, Hartley

Co. *E* -----, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also *W Anderson* | *E*

(*Marmaduke's Ark Inf.*)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, H. B.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Henry B. Anderson

1 Batten Ky Mtd Rifle

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Anderson. H. E.

Stafford's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



**Index, by**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, E. H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1 Lt. & A.D.C.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Anderson, H. M.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. H. J.

---


---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382) 1623

*Anderson. H. S.*

Co. *E*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Anderson, J. A. H.*

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Ga Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, Isaac W.

Co. -----, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg | Asst Surg

See also Staff

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Anderson, Isaac W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also 1 Baton Conf. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Anderson, Simeon W.*

*Fr 8* Co. ...., 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2  
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and  
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Anderson, Simeon W.*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anderson, Simeon W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



**Anderson, J.**

**Capt. Chappells Co. Va.**

**Local Defense**

**( CONFEDERATE. )**

**Pvt.**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**6660**

*Anderson, S. C.*

**Co. *A*, 4 Confederate Infantry.**  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *John A. Anderson*

*2 Tenn Inf*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, James

Co. L-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

2777

*Andrew L. Smith*

Co.

*E. L.*

, 3 Confederate

Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

2003

Anderson James

Co. a, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

7  
[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Anderson James*

Co. *E*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(2027)

2020

**Anderson, Jas.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

Col.

Capt.

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

~~ANOTHER JUNE 1~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Capt. & A.A.M. Capt. & A.A.M.~~

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



**Anderson, James B.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Major A.C.S.**

**Major**

---

See also **Co. H, 1st Dr. Art.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the files.

**(302)**

**1623**

**Anderson, James H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>A. Q. M.</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Anderson, Sam. L.

Co. A, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5150

*Anderson, James M.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *M.*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(2022)

2777

*Anderson James M*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Chaplain*

**See also**

*40 Va Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

Anderson, James R.


Co. a, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5155

Anderson, Jared

Co. *A*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Anderson, J. C.

2 Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also -----  
-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Anderson, L. C.

Co. 4, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miller's Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, J. C.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company.

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the file.

**Anderson, J. O.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Co. Regs.**

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

*Anderson. J. D.*

*Commissary Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the files.

**ANDERSON, J. R.**

---

**Co. F, Shecoe's Chickasaw  
Battalion Mounted Volunteers.**

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the  
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry or Mounted Vols.

**(Confederate.)**

---

**CAPT.**

---

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(183)**

*Anderson, J. F.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(132)

Anderson, L. H.

2 Co. 13, Baxter's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

ADDITIONAL, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A. Q. M.

Capt. & A. Q. M.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



Anderson, J. M.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. D-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also James M. Anderson,

Smythe's Co. Part. Rang. Miss.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anderson, J. M.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>A. A. Surg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

*Anderson, J. Monroe*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Chaplain*

See also *12 SC Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

**Anderson, J. H.**

---

-----  
**Q. M. Dept.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

-----  
**Pvt.**

**See also** -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Anderson John

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalions Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, John

Co. *H*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EF~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson John

Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Anderson. L. M.

Co. C., 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Anderson, John*

Co. *B*, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Anderson, John

Co. C, Bradford's Corps,

Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Gillum's Regt.

b. s. a.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(388)

2001

*Anderson. John  
Whitaker*

*1* Co. , Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

See also *Bradford's Corps*

*Scouts + Guards.*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Anderson, John  
Powell's Comd


Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Anderson. John B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. C. S.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Anderson John C.

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anderson, Jas. G.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1 Lt. & Adj.**

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

**Anderson, John R.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**(382)**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**1623**



*Anderson, John F.*

Co. *E*-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2777

Anderson, John G.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Anderson John H.*

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Anderson, John H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Anderson, John. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt Vol A & C.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, J. H.

10 Tenn Vols

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

ANDERSON, Jno. J.

Col. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Anderson, John S.*

**Brush Battalion.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also** *Martins Regt.*

*Tex. Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**200** This card must not be taken from the files.

**(200)**

*Anderson. John W.*

*Anderson's Brigade*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Acting A. J. G.*

See also *54. Ga Inf.*

*Reference Card.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Anderson, Joseph*

Co. *L* ---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anderson, James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anderson, Joseph**

---

**Contract**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. A. Surg.**

**Surg.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

**Anderson, J. R.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Brig. General**

**Brig. General**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302).

1623

**Anderson, J. Patton**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Brig. Gen.**

**Brig. Gen.**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

**Anderson, Patton**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, J. R.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. G, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

2777

Anderson, J. R.

Co. E, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also 27 S. B. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Cameron*

Co *A*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

*James R. Anderson*

See also *55. via Vol. Partisan*

*Rangers.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Anderson, J. W.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

Maj. A. B.

Maj.

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Anderson P. Q.*

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Bartholomew Bartholomew*

See also *Kenneth C. Anderson*

*Anderson P. Q. - Miss. Inf.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

~~ANDERSON, LARRY E.~~

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

~~ANDERSON~~ -----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1623~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, M.

Co. E -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Martin Anderson

6 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

5153

*Anderson. M*

<sup>3</sup>  
7 Co *3*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion. ]

(Confederate.)

See also *Milton Anderson.*

*10. Mr. Car*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, Matthew

Co. E-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also + Batts Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Anderson, Nelson C.*

Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the files.**

Anderson, Orvil

Co. -----, 6 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt M Farlane  
Co. 8th. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5150

Anderson Patton

Anderson's Division

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Maj Genl Maj Genl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)



**Anderson, Patton**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

See ~~index~~ **Anderson, J. Patton**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Anderson, P. E.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Adj. Asst. Surg.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, Philip W.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

P.M.C.S.

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Anderson, R.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, F

Co. 3, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Anderson, R. B.

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, R. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Anderson, R. L.*

**Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,**

also known as

**Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,**

**Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,**

**1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Captain Captain*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(222)**

Anderson (Feason  
Wards

1 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Anderson R. F.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5152

Anderson, R. H.

Prov. Army

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brig. Genl Brig. Genl

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, R. H.

Col. 1 (Butler's) S. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, Richard H.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

See also Anderson, Richard H.

Col. 1st S. C. Inf.

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, R. K.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's " ✓

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also.....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

ANDERSON, R. M.

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Lt. & Act. Adj.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

ANDERSON, R. M.

Lt., Palmetto Batt'n S.C. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Anderson, Robert

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Anderson, Robert

Co. D, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)  
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5173

*Anderson, Robert*

Co. *L*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)



**Anderson, Robert B.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Anderson, Robert G*  
*Emboden's Brig. Band*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Anderson, Robert H.

Anderson's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
'Confederate.'

Brig Genl Brig Genl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Anderson Robert H

2 Co. <sup>4</sup>-----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

*Anderson, Robert N.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Major and Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Anderson, Robert W.*

*W*  
Co. *8*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *4 Batts Mis*

*Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Anderson, Robt. W.

Artillery.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.J.

Captain.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Anderson, Robt. V.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Adj. Asst. Surgeon.**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Anderson, R. P.

Co. B---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 1 (Johnston's) Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, Ruel Wooten

General & Staff Officers

C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Capt & Chief of Art

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Capt. Anderson's Batty.  
Ga. L. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

**Atholson, H. W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

**(382)**

**1623**

*Anderson, T. J.*

Co. *24*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

*- 2 Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

**Anderson, Sam C.**

---

**Co. H , 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)**

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2  
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and  
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

---

**Pvt.**

**Pvt.**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

**Anderson, Daniel**

---

**Co. C, 1 Batta. Conf. Inf.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(331)**

Anderson James

C.

Co. -----, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

( 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry. )  
( 2 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5173

**Anderson, Samuel B.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>A. A. Surg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Anderson, Samuel R.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Brig. Gen.</b>	
-------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



**Anderson, Scott**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lt. Colonel**

**Colonel**

---

See also **Thos. Scott Anderson**

**6 Feb.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

**Anderson, S. H.**

---

**Co C** ....., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
**Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(Confederate.)**

---

**See also**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Anderson, Simeon M.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2777

**ANDERSON, S. L.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

**Lt. S. A. D. C.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Anderson, Solomon  
Hansell's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

Anderson, T.R.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, S. S.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)  
Major Artillery Corps  
Lt Col + act Adj't Genl

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Anderson Station 3*  
*mounted*

Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)



Anderson, T. B.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this  
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Anderson, J. J.

Co. 78, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Anderson, Thomas

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

2777

Anderson, Thomas

/ Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Anderson, Thomas B.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

**Anderson, Theo. F.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lt. & Majt.**

**A. A. A. C.**

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, Thomas Scott

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St Col

CSA

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson Scott

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson Thomas I.  
7 & S.

Co. ...., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)



**Anderson, T. L.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Anderson, T. S.

Co. *B*, Bradford's Corps,  
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Anderson, J. J.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5150

Anderson T. H.

1 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5153

*Anderson V. A. W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant and Drill Master*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Anderson W.

Co. F, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William Anderson,

Capt. Arrington's Co. A.

City Troop (Mobile) Ala.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson W.A.

Co. F, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Ord Sgt. Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anderson, W. A.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Asst. Surg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



**Anderson, Walter**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A. O. O. | A. A. A. S.

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

---

Anderson, Warren A.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt.

---

P. A. C. S.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

1 Battn. Arty. Ala.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson U. B.

Co. ...., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

Anderson, W.D.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Captain, A.C.S

Captain.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

*Anderson, W. E.*

*State Militia*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Brig Genl Brig Genl*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Anderson W. F.*

*Price's Division*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Ordnance Officer*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

**Anderson, W. G.**

---

Co. -----, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**FILE**

---

**See also** -----

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Anderson, W. H.*

*Johnson's Corps*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Surgens | Surgens.*

See also *11 (Holman's) Tene Cor*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.



**Anderson, W. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Com.**

**Asst. Com.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[REDACTED]** This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Anderson Wilbourn L.

Co. A. G., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anders. W. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson William

Co. F -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ord Srgt Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Anderson, S. S.*

Co. *2*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artillerist Artillerist*

See also

*9. Ala. Eng.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2020

Anderson, William

Co. E, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Anderson, William C.*

*Ordinance Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Anderson, William E.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. C. S.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(337)

Anderson, Wm. H.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



Anderson William H.

~~General & Staff Officer~~

J. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Asst. Surg.

~~REFERENCE CARD.~~

~~Original filed under~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

*Anderson William S*

Co. . . . , 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anderson W S*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anderson, Wm. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. Asst. Surg.**

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson, Wm. P. \_\_\_\_\_

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Asst. Q.M. \_\_\_\_\_

Asst. Q.M. \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(383)

---

Anderson, Wm. S.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Inst.

2.11.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Anderson Wm. S.

---

61 N. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, Wm. T.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Adj. Surg.

Surgeon

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Anderson Gillis

Co. G., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Anderson Winfield*

Co. *A* ----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Anderson, W. L.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 Miss Cav

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

*Anderson, W. J.*

**Co. 4 Confederate Infantry.**

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *+ 2 Tenn Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Anderson, W. J.,  
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and L. M.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Anderson, W. L.

Fagans Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. 6

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

**Anderson, W. P.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**See also**

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Anderson, L. R.*

Co. *It*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5100

Anderson, W. B.

Co. ...., Morgan's, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, W. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anderson, H. L.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)



Anderson, Y

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Yeatman Anderson

11 Term. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

---

Anderson, Young J.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

---

Q.M. Dept.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Oct bs Legion Ga.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

102

**Anderson, I. J.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. A.Q.M.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Andrews T. F.

Col A. L., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews T. F.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anders H. L.

A. L.  
Co. ~~A~~, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anders H. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Andersen, W. F.*  
*G. W. Smith's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Colonel Colonel*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

*Anderson W. G.*

Co. *F*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anderson W. G.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Anderson, L. L.*

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~IF~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153



*Andrews C. J.*

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Andrews C. J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews H.A.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews H.A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andres H. L.

Co. A. L. 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anders H. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews, S. W.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews, James W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews. F. M.

Co. HL 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5157

Andrew James  
Co. I, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Andrew James H.

2 Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews James H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Andrew L.

Co. K, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Andrew Thomas

Band, Finegan's Brigade,

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Musician / Musician

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

55- This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Andrew Willard

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews. W. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews, A.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment  
Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7,  
8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry  
and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were con-  
solidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Ar-  
kansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews, W. A.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

**Andrews, Arthur W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Pvt. of Cav.**

**Art. Adj.**

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

*Andrew S. Benjamin*

*2* Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Warrant C. Y.

Co. B, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was  
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also 20 Texas Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Andrews. C. J.

Co. A-----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also Calvin J. Andrews  
Smith's Tenn. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

5181

Andrews, L. S.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Daniel C. Andrews

2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



**Andrew, I. Lewis**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

<b>1st Lt.</b>	<b>A.D.C.</b>
----------------	---------------

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

**(382)**

**1623**

Andrews, Frank

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also F. P. Andrews.

71 Ky. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5000

Andrews,

Garnett

Adj't. Gen'l's Department

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Captain

Major

See also

Capt's Battn. Arty.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**Andrews, Garnett, Jr.**

---

**Co. ...., 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

**[ 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry. ]**

**(Confederate.)**

---

**Maj.**

**Lt. Col.**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

**Andrews, Garnett, Jr.**

---

**Capt.**

**Major**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Andrews, George T.

---

U. S. Dept.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Dept.

Dept.

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Andrews George W  
Wintners

1 Co. . . . ., Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also G. W. Andrews

Bradford's Corps, Scouts  
& Guards.

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Andrews, G. P.

Co. *F*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *9 Battr. Ga. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5123

Andrews Granville P.

Co. F, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews G. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Andrews. G. W.

Co. B, Bradford's Corps,  
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also George W. Andrews,

Gilliam's Regt. C. S. A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Andrews 99 E

Co. —, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also 20 Texas Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

Andrews, Henry B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt Col - Chief Labor Bureau  
Houston Tex

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews, Henry B.  
Waller's Regt. Texas  
Car.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

  
(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Andrews, Henry F.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Andrews L. F.

~~Co F & S~~, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Andrews, H. P.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Andrews, H. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. *Thayer* | P. A. G. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews, H. L.

2 Battn. N. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Andrews, H. S.

Co. H....., 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer      Artificer

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)



Andrews, James

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private----

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Andrews, James J.

Roddy's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. D. C.

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Andrews, James S.

Roddy's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews, James J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews, James W.

2 Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry  
( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battallion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(363)

Andrews. John F.

Howell Cobb's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major and A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

50 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

**Andrews, Jno. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain & 1st Lt.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Nelson's Co. Local Defense**

---

**Fr.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Andrews, John S.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Ast. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Andrew Smith*

Co. *E*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

\$150



Andrews, J. T. E.  
Capt & A. A. Gen.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant    Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews, John T. E.  
Co E, 26 Regt. S. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

**Andrews, W. S.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Andrews, P. B.

L. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Let Aut to Page L M

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Andrews. (P. M.)

Co. E., Lewis' Battalion  
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Peter M. Andrews

10 Battn Va. Hvy. Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews, R. H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Adj. Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Andrews, R. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Adj. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Andrews, R. M.**

---

Co. **F** -----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

~~REFERENCE CARD.~~

~~Original filed under~~

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Andrews, Robt. J.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1st Lt.	D. J.	1st Lt.
---------	-------	---------

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Andrews' Snadden

**Braxton's Battalion  
Confederate Artillery.**

(Batt'n C, 2 Corps, Army Northern Virginia.)

Formerly Latimer's and Andrews' Battalions Confederate  
Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

See also / Batt'n Ind. Cnty

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

**Andrews, R. Jackson**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Maj.</b>	<b>Lt. Col.</b>
-------------	-----------------

---

See also

**1 H4, Battery**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Confederate Engineer Troops*

Co. *B.*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Artificer*

See also *Robert H. Andrews*

*6-cm. Gun?*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Andrews, Solomon Le

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Andrews J. F.

Co. A. L., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

3162

Andrews Thomas T.

Co A-G, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews T. T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews J J

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6118

**Andrews, T. W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Clark, Q. M.**

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Andre - W.A.

Co. A -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also William A. Andrews  
& Smith's Tenn Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the files.**

Andrews, W. R.

Co.       , 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also A Andrews 18

Marmaduke's 18 Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Andrew, W. F.**

---

**Signal Corps, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

---

**Pvt.**

---

**See also**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(343)**

Andrews, W. G.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B, 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also Wm G. Andrews,

Lee's Batt'y Ala. Lt. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon, (Contract)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews, William.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Andrews, Willard H.

---

Inf.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Lt. & Maj.

2 Lt.

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Andrews William*

**Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.**

**(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)**

**Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 **This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

Andrews, William

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this  
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Andrews, William

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon, (Contract)

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Andrews William Arden

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrews W. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Andrews William E

G  
Co. -----, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Andrew Williams  
2nd Dept

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1872)

*Andrew W. M.*

Co. *4C*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Andrews, W. P.

Co. E, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Corporal

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(222)

5157

**Andrews, W. B.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A. Q. M.

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Andres, Anton

Co. I, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)



**Andry, Chas. G.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. Mjt.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Andry, Hortarie

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Drill Master.

---

2nd Lt.

2nd Lt.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Amelia Smith

Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

General General

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Angel, Isaac W.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

Asst. Surg.

-----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Angel, I.W.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Angel, Isaac W.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Angel, J. H.

---

Co. B, 29 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Egt.

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Angular D. 3

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Angular D B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**Angell, Henry**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. Q. M.**

**Lt. of Arty.**

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



**Angerer, Augustus**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Anglade, J. G.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

D.M. (CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. | A. I. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anglade, J. G.  
Capt. Fisher's Co  
Tenn. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Private*

*2* Co. *1st*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

See also -----  
-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Anna L. 3

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Augustus B.

Co. E, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

W. Sargent A. Sargent

See also 2 (Robinson's) - Ann. Eng?

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Angley, G. A.

2 Co. 1st, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Gibborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Angley G 13

**President's Guard,  
C. S. A.**

Also known as Lt. Lawson's and as Capt. Huckstep's Guard, also as Lt. Dickinson's and as Capt. Coe's Company, President's Guard.

**(Confederate.)**

Sergeant Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Anglin E. J.

Co. A, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

England, Elijah J.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)



*Amos Elian*

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*England. Elijah. J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*England, Elijah*

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*England, Elijah, I.*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Angren, G. G.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

-----

Anti. S. S.

-----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Amirt. Sarg.*  
*wards*

7 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1918)

*Amr. Francis*

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Sapper Sapper*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(302)**

Anke. Ernest

Co. *4<sup>th</sup>*, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ankey. Ernest

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

204

Anker, Ernest


Co. 72, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153

Amman, Samuel

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(1882)



Amman, S. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Amman, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

*Amputation*

*Co. E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amputation*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file 

(381)

Amputation

2 Co. L, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

Anokchito

Co. <sup>4</sup>....., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Amesbury*

Co. *4*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1st  
Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Amnicuttee*

*Co. 13*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amnicuttee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Amoma James  
Wallace's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)



*Amistubee Thomon*

2 Co. I., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Bugler Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amistubee Thomon*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Chickasaw Mounted Rifles

260. R, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Anotambée

Co. H, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

*Chickasaw*

3 Co. } , 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ano war tubbee

Co. B , 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(186)

*Ansaun, James*

Co. ...., 4 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was  
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ansaun, James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~99~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Carvelin, Julius*

Co. ...., 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
*Griffin's Battn*

See also

*Texas Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

*Ansel Smith*

Co. *2<sup>d</sup>*, Burroughs' Battalion  
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Ansieil. Samuel

Co. *a*, Burroughs' Battalion  
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ansie. William*

Co. *2*, Burroughs' Battalion  
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

---

Ansley, D. H.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Major	P. A. T. S.
-------	-------------

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

5th Ga. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Amesbury*  
2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Captain Private*

See also *L. J. Amesbury. 26"*

*Amesbury*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Am. Inf. L. I.*

*2* Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also *L. I. Aubrey. 26"*

*Term Inf.*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anselmy, John Urquhart**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1 Lt. Inf. &	M.S.K.— Capt. & M.
--------------	--------------------

S.K.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ansley L. H.

Co. F, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Battrn Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153

Andrew Smith

<sup>2</sup>  
<sub>1</sub> Co. . . . . , 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Andrew M. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Am. Inf. Reg. 21.

2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also M. L. Ruddy.

39 La. Inf.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amos L. Smith*

2  
2

Co. , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amos L. Smith*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Anson, Rich W. I.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Anson W. H. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major and L. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Anthony*

Co. *4*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

*Anthla se*

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anthlah se*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Andrew Mitchell

Co. A 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Anthony*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and L. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

225- This card must not be taken from the files.



Anthony, E.L.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon

P. 2. 3.

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Anthony, H. L.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. SUG.	
------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Anthony, J. A.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Contract Serg.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

---

Anthony, Jas. D.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt. Capt.

---

P. A. C. S.

---

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

1 (Regulars) Ja. inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Anthony, John*

Co. *2* ----, 3 Confederate Infantry.


Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

*Forney's Reg't*

**Co. *B*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2  
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and  
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Original Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Forney's Reg't*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Anthony, M. R.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain	
----------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

---

Anthony, O. P.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Lt. Col.

---

P. A. C. S.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

51 Ga. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Anthony, R. H.

Co.       , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villepligue's) Regt

Robert H. Anthony  
5. Land Inf.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Anthony T. A.

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

**Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.**

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(32)**

Anthony. W- B

Co. D., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

5153

**Anthony, Wm. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Antonio Henry

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5163

*Antonio John*

Co. *A*, Brooks Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Antonio Lermon

Co. A, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Antony, Edwin L.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Surgeon</b>	
----------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**



**Antony, E. L'Roy**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

**Sergeon**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Antony, Wm. L.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A.A. Surg.	
------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Antrey, R. E.

2 Co. I, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 66 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 26. 1st. Inf. A.

R. E. Antrey, Pay, ord &  
Aug. 1865, Barrage, Co. 1st. Inf.  
L. Arty.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

**Antt. John S.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Adjt.**

**Adjt.**

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Arizana.

3 Co., 4, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Amelia*

*Co. H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amelia*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

Amikwia tuberculata

Co. H, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

*Amundson*

2 Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amundson*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Antisteele-Harrison*  
*Co. K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Bugler Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Antisteele-Harrison*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

*Anotambi*

3 Co. H., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Anotambi*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Amittahce*

*2* Co. *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

George Enata

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Akersbee

Co. 14, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Abell.*

*Co. 1*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abell, Theodore*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Apertus, A.*

Co. *E*-----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

5118

Aperatubbee

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment

Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Ascutabi, Cyrus

Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Apache*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*General Personal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

*Akis An tobbi*

Co. *R*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Adistikule*

*of*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

*Apodacko-Valentin*

**Capt. Davis' Co. Confederate L. Artillery.**

Composed of men who enlisted in Texas and New Mexico.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Abert, John*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Abert, John*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Clear to the Sea

2 Co. G, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

*Apo non tubbi*

Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Abbell Theodore

Co.       , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~33~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Apperly Charles  
McAllister

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Apperson, J. H.

Milam's

X Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

APPERSON JOHN S

---

GENERAL & STAFF

---

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

HOSPITAL STEWARD

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Apperson, J. S.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Hosp. Steward

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Apperson, Jno. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Anderson, C. J.*

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *2 Ala. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Appelberry, E. R.

Co. X, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chaliberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5000

*Aspirant* *R. J.*

Co. *7* 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5150



Appleby, T. L.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. Asst. Surg.	
----------------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the .

(382)

1623

*Applegate, James*  
Co. *F*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private. Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Applegate, L.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Act. Off. O. O.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(302)**

**1623**

Appleton, C. G.

1 Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Carporal Carporal

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1860

Appleton F R

Co. A. Shecoe's Chickasaw  
Battalion Mounted Volunteers.

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the  
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Abolition Society*

Co. *W.*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

See also *J. H. Abolition*

*18th - 19th*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

**Appleton, William**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Geny.**

**Asst. Geny.**

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Abel White, D.

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also -----  
-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



*Applente. E*

Co. *X*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1862, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

*Abner White, Fifth*

Co. *X*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Apples James R*

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(301)

5150

*Appin, J. R.*

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Appin, James R.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Appolla* -

Co. *E* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

---

Apps, Geo. E.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt.

P. A. C. S.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

4th Battr. Washington Arty. Ia.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Apuckee Joe  
Wallace's  
Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Arann, Edward H.*

*L. M. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See This card must not be taken from the files.



Grant, J. C.

Inspector of Hospitals

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Medical Officer

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Archie Porter*

Co. *C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Private*  
3 Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

**Arbogast, J. R.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Arbuckle, S. B.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this  
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

"	Thomas W. Elliott's	"
"	Addison Harvey's	"
"	Thomas Henderson's	" ✓
"	Thomas N. Kizer's	"
"	—— Sanders'	"

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arbuthnot, L. L.*

Co. *G*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arbuthnot, L. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Arbuthnot, L R*

*G*  
Co. ---Y---, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5157

Arch Robinson

1 Co. F

2 Co. F

2 .. 78

, 1 Cherokee Mounted  
Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd. Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Robertson Arch

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

387



Archibald Thomas

Co. D, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Archibald, A. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~281~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Archabius

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Archer -

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Archer -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Archer, B.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Hoep. Steward

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Archer, Burke

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

**ARMY, D. F.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

ARCHER BURKE

---

---

GENERAL & STAFF

---

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

---

HOSPITAL STEWARD

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Acher, G. L.

Co. *K*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Archer H.

Co. G, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

5153



Archer. E. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

A. Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Archer, G. H.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg. | \_\_\_\_\_

-----

See also \_\_\_\_\_

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

**Archer, G. W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

**Archer, Henry B.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Archer, J. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Brig General Brig Genl*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

**Archer, John**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Capt.</b>	
--------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Archer, John B.*

Co. *4* -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Archer, J. W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and Ord Officer*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



Archer Leroy B.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Archer, Robert H.*

*Archer's Brigade*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. A. Genl*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Archer, R.P.

---

M. Dent.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Captain J.M.

Major.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Archer, S.M.

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

-----

REFERENCE CARD.

-----

Original filed under

Archer, S.M.

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Robert William*

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *3 (Walker's) Tenn Inf.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

**Archer, Wm.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. A. W. B. K.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Archer William M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Ord Officer*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

245- This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Archer, W. S.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>2nd Lt. Inf.</b>	
---------------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Archives*

*Co. C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

*Arche-yar-ho-Lar*

Co. *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ar che yor hols

Co. *M* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ar che yor ho lar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

Archi -

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Archi -*

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Archibald A. B.

Co. D, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Captain

See also H Batts Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Archibald A. B.*

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mis-  
sissippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Archibald A. B.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Archibald James P.

Co. E-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Archie -

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Archi, -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Archilla D

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Archil lar

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Archibald Beach Eater

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(505)

*Archy*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Archy J.  
McConnell's  
Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Arcoqua

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

*Arcoston, nat*

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)



**Art, Jos. W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382) 1623

And Reuben

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Batts Fla Cav.

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5163

7  
Confederate

Co. L, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(313)

**Ardis, Clinton H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Capt. Paymaster Col. A Q.M.G.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Ardis, John*

Co. *A*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ardis, Payson L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lt.

P. A. C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

3rd Bn. Ga. S. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Ardis, Wiley**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

---

Original filed under

**Ardis, W. H.      Pvt. - Chaplain**

---

**Co. E, 2 Regt. Ala. Cav.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Andy. A. T.*

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Andy. A. T.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(281)

2055



Arday A. T.

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

See also 8 Texas Cav. Co.

A. T. Arday

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Arend, John  
Co. E, Brooks' Batta.  
Conf. Regular Inf.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Corp. | Corp.  
REFERENCE CARD

See  .....

Arendt, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Arendale James B.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3rd Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(332)

*Arndt John*

Co. *E*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Asfahle Wargo*

Co. *A* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Asfahle Wargo*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

204

*Arfa Le Hachin*

*Co. A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ashfar Le Hargo*

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ashfar Le Hargo*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Carlin*

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Carlin*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



Arfus, William

Co. C, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Argo 72*

*9*  
Col. *9*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

5180

Argo Linn?

Col *L*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

Argo, J. C.

Co. I, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Argo, John C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Co. 4, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Presstman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

**See also**

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**⬅ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(201)

*Carroll, Robert*

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Argyle A. H.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

*Armed Harjo*

Co. *25*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)



*Arthur H. Harpche*

Co. *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Musician Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ar har Lock*

Co. *7*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*A har Lock*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~28~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Arthur Lock Fircies

Co. 1, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arthur Lock Fircies

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Arthur Lock Fixeco

Co. <sup>7</sup>, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arthur Lock Fixeco

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Arthur Lock Jones*

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

*Ar Harlock Upholer*

Co. *X*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ar har loe yar holar

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ar har lock Yoholar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Arharduck co che

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ar her Lark O chee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



Arkansas Rifles

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Arthur Clark Fixico

Co. *1*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arthur Clark Fixico

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

3204

Ar Haruck Warjo

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Arthur Clark Fixsee

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Archer Clark, Chee

Co. 4, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arthur Clark Yarboler

Co. 7, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Ar ho vin na

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Arch Henry  
Greggs, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.  
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Arendale J. B.  
Co. B, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arendale James B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Arlington Charles

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

5153

Arrington, David

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 5 Batty Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the Elec.

(302)

5153

*Arrippa, 28*

*94 Campbell's*

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

*Private*

*J. - 58*  
**Co. ...., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.**

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private*

**See also**

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

Ar Keith ye

Co. *7*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arke thli ye

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arke thli*

Oo. *7*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Articulation*

*2* Co. *13*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Articulation*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)



*Confederate*

*2* Co. *3*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Arrested*

*2* Co. *13*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arrested*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Ark. ta. hae skie

Co. *H*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Chickasaw*

3 Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Angle cha

Co. H, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(1897)

*Angle char*

Co. *G*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Arle cher

Co. *G*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arle cher

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Ar 2* *Chia*

Co. *2*, 1 Squadron Cherokee  
Mounted Volunteers.

(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)



*Arichi che*

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

*Arledge, W.*

Co. *E* ---, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----  
-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ar Lee char'

l

Co. 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ar Lee char

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Ar lee cher

Co. 7, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Arline D. H.

Co. D....., 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 21 Ga and 24 Va Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arbuck, Ice

2 Co B, 1 Cherokee  
Mtd Vols

( CONFEDERATE. )

Port.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ice, Arbuck

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Armasilla D

Hance

Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Adman, 5.

Co. *HC*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5157



*Armand Henry  
Heath's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A.D. C.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

---

Armant, L. I.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Colonel

---

P. A. C. S.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

18th Inf. La.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the filed.

(382)

1623

*Confederate*

*Co E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *3 miles by as. to as*

*James Ambler*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Ambrecht, L. C.*

**Post Band,  
Camp Lee, Virginia.**

**(Bands, C. S. A.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Chf Musician Chf Musician*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**Armentrout, Peter**

Co. -----

Virginia **Militia** -----

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

**Pvt.**

See also -----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Armentrout Philip  
Conscript Camp

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

L.M. Sergeant L.M. Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Armistead L. P.

Co. L-----, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(232)

*Armistead Co*

Co. *C*, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Captain Captain*

See also *Armistead Co.*

*Va. Lt Arty.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



**Armistead, Burt**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>A. A. Burg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

---

---

Armistead, C. G.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Capt.

---

Q.M. Dept.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Armistead, C. G.

---

Co. H. 15 Miss. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Armistead, H. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Samuel**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Armistead, F. N.

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armistead, F. N.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Armistead, Frank S.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Captain

Lt. Colonel

See also

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armistead, H. Buford

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. ADB

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armistead H B

16 Mo Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Armistead, John S

Provisional Army of Va

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

*Armistead Josephus*

Co. *B*, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

*See also Armistead Co.*

*Va. Lt. Art'y.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Armistead S. P.

**Co. E , 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.**

**(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)**

**Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.**

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

Armistead S. P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Armistead, Lewis A.

57 Va. Inf.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Colonel

Brig. General

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(382)

*Armistead William*

Co. *D*-----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Capt. Smith's Co.*  
*Co. Fla.*

*W. J. Armistead*  
*, Confed Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Armistead W. J. Jr.

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armistead William J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Armistead, J. L.*

*Co. K*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also *J. L. Armistead 36-*

*Villepigue's Co. Capt. J. L.*

*Battn. F. La. Cav. + William*

*J. Armistead 15<sup>th</sup> Confed Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Armistead, W. Keith

1 Lieut & A.D.C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

6" Va Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~857~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Armistead, W. Keith

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A. D. B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armistead W. Keith  
6 Va Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armistead, W. S.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. A. Gen.	
---------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Armistead. A. J.

Co. K, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Armistead, H. T.

Co. K, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Arrested John M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Capt Artz and Chief Ordnance*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Advantage George W*

Co. *E.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also *21. Tenn Inf.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1912)

Arment. H. J.

Co. ...., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~222~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Armour, L. C.*

*2* Co. *S.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Armour, L. C.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~27~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Armour, George J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A QM.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armour, George J.  
7 Fla. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Armour, L. J.*

Co. *c*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Armour, L. J.*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)



*Armour L. A.*

*2* Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)


*Private Private*

See also *1 Comp Battle in Inf.*

*Joseph Armour*

*2 Co 26th Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Arms, Sec. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Art. Sect. of War.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armsburg, W. E.

Co. K---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armstrong, William E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

---

Armstrong T. D.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under  
Co. B, 17 Va. Cav.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

---

Armsey, Thos. D.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Maj.

P. A. G. S.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

33rd Trench's Battn. Va.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

---

Armstead, Ed H.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

---

Comsy Dept

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armstead; Herbert E.

---

Co. D, 22 Inf. Ala.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armistead F N

Co. E -----, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also 62 Ga Cav. & 24 Ga.

Cav. F. N. Armistead

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Armistead J. R.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Hash Steward Hash Steward*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



Armstead Robert

Co. E -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also 10 Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Armstead, Robt. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major A.C.S.

Major

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Armistead W. A.

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armistead, William.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amistad, W. J.*

*Co. R*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amistad, W. J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Armstrong A. A.


1 Co. 76, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5153

Armstrong A. G.

1 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Miss Car Reese

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5152

Montgomery, John D.

Co. ———, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Printed Printed

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Armstrong Baillie P.*

Co. ...., 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Baillie Peyton*

*Armstrong & Mc Int*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(321)



*Armstrong Charles*

Co. *E*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Armstrong, Chas. R.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A. Q. M.

Asst. Q. M. S.

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Armstrong, Chas. U.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. A. A. Q. M.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**(382)**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**1623**

Armstrong C. L.

2 Co. 6, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 Murray's Tenn.

622.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Armstrong David E.*

Co. *C*-----, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

*Medien Cards only*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5012

Armstrong, David F.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armstrong Co.

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

Medical Card only

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Armstrong, D. J.*  
*Starkes, Brig. Gen.*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Captain and A. A. J. G.*

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(302)**



Armstrong, F. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig Genl Brig Genl

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

**ARMSTRONG, Ed. J.**

---

**Q. M. Dept.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, F.W.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, G. B.

Wise's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Missionary Missionary

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armstrong, George D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Armstrong, George  
Hansell's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**ARMY REG. CO.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**ARMY REG. CO.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, George D.  
Wise's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Missionary | Missionary

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Armstrong, G. G.*

*E<sup>D</sup>*  
Co. ...., Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Armstrong, G. W.

Co. A, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Armstrong, G. W. D.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(332)

2777

*Armstrong H.*

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

Armstrong, H. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant + A. D. C.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Armstrong, Henry S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

221 + A. Q. D. B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armstrong, Hy. S.  
56 Ala. P. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, H. S.

Co. E. 7, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

(Trans-Mississippi Battalion.)  
Western Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

See also Henry A. Armstrong

H. S. Armstrong

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Armstrong, J. L.*  
*Subsistence Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major Major*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Armstrong James

Co. A, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)



**Armstrong, James D.**

---

**Adj. Gen. Dept.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Major**

**Major, P. & G. S.**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

**ARMISTEAD, James H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Asst. Surg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

**Armstrong, James M.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Asstg. Surg.</b>	
---------------------	--

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

**(382)**

**1623**

---

Armstrong, Jas. P.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

Company Dept.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

3 Cav. Tex.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

---

Armstrong, James T.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2 Lt.

---

P. A. C. S.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

1 (Regulars) Co. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Armstrong James W*

Co *5. 7*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *79. Ala. Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Armstrong, James W. Jr.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A.C.3.	
--------------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Armstrong L. B.

Co. E, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 Batts Miss  
Can

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~137~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*Armstrong G. C.*

Co. *C*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Armstrong J. G.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*

See also *James G. Armstrong*  
*17 N. C. Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Armstrong J. H.  
2 Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armstrong John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Armstrong J. J.


2 Co. *H*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

5152

*Amstrong, J. M.*

*Co A*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion. ]

(Confederate.)

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Armstrong John

2 Co. *D* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5100

Armstrong, John

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(282)

3771

**Armstrong, John**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lt. Col. A.D.C. Col. & Q.M.G.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623



Armstrong John R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A.C.S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armstrong John R.  
A.C.S. 44 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Arresting Joseph*

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Graves Battery*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Armstrong J. P.*

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Armstrong Pinckney*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

Armstrong S. P.

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Armstrong G. H.

2 Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armstrong John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Armstrong, J. H.

/ Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also / Miss Car Reserve

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5153

*Amstrong, J. W.*

*S. E.*  
Co. *S. E.*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

(Trans-Mississippi Battalion.)  
Western Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *William Armstrong*

*49. Ala. Inf.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Armstrong, M. J.*

Co. *C*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)



**Armstrong, H. W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Sargen</b>	
---------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, Nat  
Blake's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

Armstrong Perskney

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Granes' Battery

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Armstrong, Pleasant.

Comsy Dept.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Capt. C.D.

Captain

See also

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

**Armstrong , R. C.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain	
----------	--


---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382) 1623

Armstrong, B. H.

Co. H, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Plutonium Plutonium

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2003

*Armstrong, Richard*

Co. *B*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Armstrong, P. L.*

Co. *E*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Armstrong Richard*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~28~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(381).



Armstrong, R. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Conf. A. G. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Armstrong, John R.  
Acc. 44 Miss. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, T. B.

Co. E. I., Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.]  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also <sup>Mr</sup> Thomas B. Armstrong

79. Ala. Inf

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(163)

**Armstrong, Thaddeus C.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Col. & A.D.C. to the Gov. of Tex.**

---

See also 

---

**Co. F, 26 Tex. Cav.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, Thomas L.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private-----

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

ARMSTRONG, T. K.

---

Co. --- H ---, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

PVT.

PVT.

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Armstrong W.A.

1 Co. 76, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Miss Gen. Reeves

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153

*Arm. T. G. G. G. G.*

Formerly  
Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 67 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5106

*Armstrong, J. B.*

Co *E. F.*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *W. Bartlett Armstrong*

*49. Ala. Inf.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Armstrong, William  
Mars

7 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Armstrong William E*

Co. *K*-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

2777

*Armstrong, William J.*  
*Long's Artillery Command*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major & Company Subsistence*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~255~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

**Armstrong, Wm. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, Wm. H.

---

(Tenn.)

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain	
----------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Armstrong, Wm. H.

(aka)

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

ARMSTRONG, Wm. J.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Armstrong, W. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Hosh Steward Hosh Steward*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



---

Armstrong, Wm. V.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst.	C.K.
-------	------

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

26 Cav. Tex.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Armstrong, Wm. P.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Vol. A.D.G.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Armstrong, Wm. S.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Asst. Surg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

**ARMSTRONG, W. T.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

*Armstrong, W. Thomas*

Co. *K*---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Armstrong, Thomas L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(331)

Armstrong W. H.

2 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

---

Arm 11, Charles S.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1 Lt. & Adj.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. L, 5th Va. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Arendale J. B.

Co. G, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arendale James B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Arnett, John T.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arnette John T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

---

Arnett, R. F.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1 Lt.

P.A.C.S.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Co. D, 9th Ky. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Arnett William*

2 Co. *19*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arnette William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Arnett William H.

Co. H....., 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

---

Arnett, Wm. W.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Colonel

---

P. A. C. S.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

20 Cav. Regt.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Arnette, John P.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Arnette Luke

2 Co. 12, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

*Arnette William*

2, Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
18 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chaiberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

2000



Smith -

Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

*Armit.* —

*2 Co. G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Armate Arimate*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Armit*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

Arnold

Co. A, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Arnold A

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

**Arnold, Abner E.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Arnold, A D*

Co. *L*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Arnold. A. H.

Q.  
Co. C-----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

5157

Arnold, A. H.

1 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5153



Arnold Alsey

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153

Arnold. B. A.

**Capt. Marshall's Company  
Confederate Artillery.**

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Burton Arnold

12 Bathn (Days) Lem Car

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(322)

Arnold, B. B.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

✓ (Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

---

Arnold, Benj. W.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

1 Lt. & Adj. t.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Co. E, 14 Va. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the list.

(382)

1623

Amos C. Smith

Co. 3, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

Pressman's Eng.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

Arnold Columbus

Company of  
Sappers and Miners,  
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arnold E L

2 Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Arnold, E. N.

Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arnold, E. N.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Arnold, Frank

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. & Asst. H.

Capt. & Asst. H.

See also

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Arnold, George

Co. I, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arnold, George  
P A C S

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt Artym<sup>th</sup> Crutman

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Arnold, G. M.*

Fort's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Arnold Gamble

Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Arnold Henry*

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *2 (walkers) Tenn Inf.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Arnold, Isaac

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the file.

(387)

Arnold, Jas R.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Major J. H.

Major.

See also

-----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Arnold I C.

Co. A., 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Arnold 18

Marmaduke's Ark Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5146

Arnold, J. F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major & 2. M. Major & 2. M.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arnold J. J.

Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

5153

(322)

Arnold, J. J.

1 Co. *H*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.


(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

*Arnold John*

Co. *A*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Arnold J. E.*

*Co. C*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arnold J. E.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Arnold Joseph

Co. G -----, 6 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5150

Arnold

-----

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)


-----

Capt. J. A. J.	Capt. J. A. J.
----------------	----------------

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382) 1623



---

Arnold, Melious F.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.	Comsy Dept
-------	------------

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

24 Ga. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Arnold, Richard*

Co. *D*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

**Arnold, Thomas**

---

**Q. M. Dept.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

<b>Pvt.</b>	
-------------	--

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(302)**

**1623**

Arnold G. S.

Co. *78*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arnold G. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Union* 25  
Co. *D*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Arnold W. E.

Liddell's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

See also William E. Arnold

1 (Colquitt's) Ark Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Arnold, Wiley, Jr.

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 Batts Miss

leav.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5109

Arnold, William

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cavalry.  
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153



*Arnold. William*

Co. - 2, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

**Arnold, Wm. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Arnold William M

Co. J, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(352)

Arnold. N. M.

Co. H, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

Arnold, Zack

Co. *74*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Chickasaw

Co. 13, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

*Arnott, J.*

Co. *6*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

---

Arnold, George I.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

Q.I. Dept.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

7 Fla. Inf.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Arnou Peter R.*

**Florida Brigade Band.**

(Trigg's Brigade Brass Band,  
Band of the 1 Brig., 3d Div.,  
Band of the 2d Florida Brig.)

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*

See also

*7 Fla Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arparark Hargo

Co. *25*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arparark Hargo

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Arparak, Paris*

Co. *X*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arpachar, Arjo

Co. X 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arpale Hays

Co. E, 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Ar pek Nar

Co L, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ar pek Nar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Arick Kar

Co. L, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arper

Melam's

Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)



*Chickasaw*  
Co. *E* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Arpiark Hargo

Co. 21 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arparark Hargo

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(307)

2304

Arquana

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arquana

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(21)

Arquier

Co. A 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arguina -

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Quett. Jan. 24.*

Co. *E*....., 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Presstman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Arrington, A. L.

Co. I 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

5159

**Arrington, Albert G.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>2nd Lt.</b>	<b>Majt.</b>
----------------	--------------

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Arrington, Charles

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arrington, Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~281~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Arrington David

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arrington David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Arrington, E. J.

Co. F, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also Edward Arrington

Co. A. City Troop (Mobile)

Ala.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Arrington, Gideon

Co. H, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arrington, John G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Arrington, J. A.

Capt. Chappell's Co.

Va. Local Defense

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Arrington James P.*  
*Rhodes Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant and A. D. C.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(337)

Arrington John E.

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Sergeant Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arrington, J. R.*

*Rhodes' Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Leutenard and A. D. C.*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arrington, James P.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(321)



*Arrington, Marcus*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Chaplain Chaplain*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(387)

**Arlington, Robt. O.**

---

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**1 Lt.**

**1 Lt.**

---

**See also 80 En. Va. Art.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(302)**

**1623**

Arrington, W. J.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Subject

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Arrington, E. J.*

Co. *F*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Captain Captain*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arrington, E. J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Howard. L. M.*

Co. *D.*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*2 Co. Private 2 Co. Private*

See also

*John Brownwood*  
*Sappers & Miners. C.S.A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(101)

200

Arrowood, John

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arrowood John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

1901,

Arrowwood. John

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Term Card Federal

13 Confed Eng Troop  
as John Arrowwood

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

2  
Arry Williams

Co. 5, 4 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private First

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)



*See all*

*Co. F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Cursee mee, Daniel

Co. F, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Arsee nee, George  
2 Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Arsena L

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Crs see*

Co. *M.*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Artoway. Jackson

Co. C, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Atterberry N.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

Nathan Atterberry

Martin's Regt Tex Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

202

Arth Kil hi ye

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arke thli ye

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

224



Arthur Pizz

Co. —, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

See also Pagdale Batts

Tex Cav.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(323)

Arthur, Rowell M.

Co - 4 Confederate  
Engineer Troops

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Arthur, R. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Arthur C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj A D M

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arthur, Cross S.  
14 Tex Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Arthur H. M.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Artillery*

*2* Co. *3*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(202)

*Anttance*

Co. *186*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(186)

Artus Fixico

Co. E, 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Arthur H. H.

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(333)



*Arthur R. Miller*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers:

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Arthur Hopkin

Co. *L*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Artus Wice

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Artus Miccochee

Co. E, 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Artz*

Co. ———, 4 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was  
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Artz L. L. Luntz*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arty Tito*

Co. *E* 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Artz. Otto

Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(982)

1905

*Art. 1st Lt. Gustavus*

Co. *1st*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



*Artist Engraver*

**Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Artificer Artificer*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(882)**

Amcha S

Hansell's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Arann, Edward H.**

---

**2. M. Dept.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs;  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands.  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Egt.**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

**Arann, Edward H.**

---

**See also Co. D, 16th Term.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

 (-382)

1623

Arce mah har

Co. 78, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Ar-yi chi cha

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ar-yi chi chee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Ar-yi-chi-chee*

2co. *C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Aug 22*

Co. *6*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aug 22*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ar 40 che*

Co. *78*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*Am. Artillery*

*Co. 1*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Am. Artillery*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(231)

*Private*

3 Co. —, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Asakari

Co. B, Washington's Squadron of  
Indians, C. S. A.

(Reserve Squadron of Cavalry)

Served in Col. R. W. Lee's Command on Northwest Frontier  
of Indian Territory.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

~~207~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

2073

Asbell, Sheroid

Co. E - C, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug. 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Asbell, S. H.

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Asbell, Sherrod

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

A S B E R R Y. JOHN

COMPANY E. MORGAN'S C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

PVT.

PVT.

See also ASHBY, JOHN

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Asbury* — —  
*Col.* *Vol A.D.B.*  
*Gen Frost*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff, Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Asbury* — —  
*Capt A.D.B.S.*  
*Staff*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Adjutant, -----**

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**Capt. A.C.S.**

**Capt. A.C.S.**

**See also -----**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(302)**



Ashbury J. H.  
Co. F, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashbury J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~85~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Asbury, Matthew H.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*D*  
*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Asbury, William H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. A. Gen.	
---------------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Ashford, F. H.*

Co. *D*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ashford, F. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

1862

Ash, T. F.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. F-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

2777

Alsh. John R.

Co. B, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

9

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Whitaker Fipco*

Co. <sup>5</sup> *1*, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Whitaker Fipco*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

2508

Ashburn A.T.

Cor. A.T., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashburn Andrew T.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Ashburn B.F.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashburn B.F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ashburn G. H.  
Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashburn G. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ashbrook, Hubert C.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ashebrook, John T

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt aadE

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashebrook John T  
St. 2 (S. A. S.) Ky Car.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ashburn Anderson

Co A - G, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashburn Andrew T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ashburn Andrew

Co. A. G., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302) •

Ashburn B.F.

Co. A -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Ashburn Isaac

Co. E -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

5161



Ashburn J. H.

Co. A -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ashbury J. H.

Co. *F*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also J. H. Ashburne

19 Battr Ga Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

5158

Ushery, John

Co. ...., Morgan's, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Index Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ushery, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Amos H. Stark*

Co. *E*, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

*Amos H. Stark*

*Amos H. Stark*

*Art'y.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Ashby, F. Westwood**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. Q. M.

Clark Tress.

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Ashby, H. M.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Col. P.-A.-G. B.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Ashby J a*  
*a*

Cp. ...., Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Althby John

Co. ...., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)



*Ashby, John W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*

See also

*7 2nd*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

**ARMY, JOHN VON**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Ashby, Robert S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

**Ashby, Turner**

---

**Cav.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Brig. Gen.**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**1862, 1863**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

(382)

1823

Ashe, B. G.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also R. G. Ashe

35 (Brown's) Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Asst. Jno. G.

---

Q. M. Dept.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

---

Capt.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Ashe. R. G.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashe. B. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



**Ashes, R. Y.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Adj. & 1st Lt.**

---

See also

---

**11th Ala. Inf.**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ashes, Samuel A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain <sup>Major</sup> A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Ashe, Samuel J.*

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

*Jr 1 Lieut. Jr 1 Lieut-*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Ashe, Samuel J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Ashe, Samuel L.

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

1st Lieut 1st Lieut

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

**Ashe, Shephard H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Capt. Q. M. Dept.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ash, W. O.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Asho, William S

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Asher, Abram*

Co. *K*---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

2777



Asher Joseph

Co. B, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Arthur. Joseph*

Co. I, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Ashford, A. E.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt.**

**Major P.A.D.B.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Ashford, Charles C.*  
*Ordinance Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Ashford, P. A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Major P.A.C.S.

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Amford, James W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Ashford, John

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col. P.A.C.S.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

**Ashford, T. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Surgeon</b>	
----------------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



Ashford. T. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

See also Thomas R. Ashford

1 (Colquitt's) Ark Inf

2 (Robison's) Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Ashford, J. C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Ashford, W. H.*

Co. *A* -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Corporal*

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ashhopper, Joseph*  
Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Ashhopper, William*

Co. E , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ashley A. J.

Co. *K*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashley J. A.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Ashley Cannon B*

Co. *B*, Montague's Battalion  
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)  
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *34 Ea. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Ashley J. A.

Co. K, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5100



*Andrew John*

Co. *C*, Brooks Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

**Ashley, John**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Page 1**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Ashley, Masters

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Charles H. E.*

Co. *A*, Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Adrian S. S.*  
Co. *C.*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

*3rd Intd. Eng'*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

**Ashley, W. P. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Asst. Q. M.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Admiral, Gen. A.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Ashby, John

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Morgan's, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ashby, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Cashmore, James W.

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 Batten Miss Cav

2 4 Ala Infas 1st Sub-  
more

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5150

Asst. Surg. John D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

**Ashmore, J. S.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ashmore Thomas

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Thomas Ashmore

5 Battn Hilliard's Legion  
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ashmore. W.

Co. D, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

## **ABDOMO TURBIE**

---

Co. .... **e** ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

---

---

See also .....

---

---

## **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

**Ashton, H. D.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
✓ Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



Ashen G. R.

Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ashworth Carlton*

Co. -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ashworth John B.

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Asken, B. F.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Benjamin F. Asken

5 Batten Hilliard's Legion  
ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Ashe Charles H.

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt. Smith's Co.  
Car. Fla.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Asker J D


Co. G, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also James D Asker  
7 Conf. bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Asker, J. D.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this  
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's " ✓

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

☞ This card must not be taken from the file.

Asker, Jerry D.

Co. F, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also G. D. Asker &

(Hearings) Confed Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Asker Lemuel

Co. A-----, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Batts N. C. Cav.  
and 7 N. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Askew, B F

Co. 2, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Askew, B F

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Askey. J. H.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also Harrison Askey

22 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Casper Benjamin  
Milam's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Aspberry, Daniel*

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Ass secy*

Co. *X* **1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.**

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Mrs secy*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(381)

2354

Axtell, J. C.

Co. I, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Axtell, John C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

**Asters, Robert**

---

Co. **D** -----, 29 Virginia Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---


**Pvt.** 

---

**See also** -----

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3133



Astoba 78

McGord's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Aston, G. G. J.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

Surg.

---

 See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from this file.

(382)

1623

Astrogach

M. Connelly

Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Anna Guadalupe

**Capt. Davis' Co. Confederate L. Artillery.**

Composed of men who enlisted in Texas and New Mexico.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Atabbee

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General

Co. ———, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Atchinson, B. T.

Co. K -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Atchison, John T.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. D, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't, Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(328)

1777



*Private Benjamin*

Co. *E*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

*Benjamin Stchille*  
*25 Miss. Inf. and 55 Ala*  
*Hols.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Aitchley Miles

Co. 26, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Atchley P. L.

Co. H, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 26 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Atcock, J. M.

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atcock, J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Atcock J. N.

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also James N. Atcock

1 Confed. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

*Atecktohwkeleh*

Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Tohwkeleh, Alick*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Atena: E. F. Fenezer  
wards

7 Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Atwell A.

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atwell Alex.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Athey, John H.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Atkinson Co.*

Co. *L*, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *James H. Atkinson,*

*Armistead Co Va Lt Col*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Att. Gen. -*

*2 Co. Co.*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Att. Gen.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

**Atkison, T. H.**

**Q. M. Dept.**

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**Capt.**

**Capt.**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

*Attkerson, D. L.*

Co. *K*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Attkerson D. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Atkinson, S. S.*

Co. *A*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *S. S. Atkinson*

*42 Tenn. Inf.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Atkerson, Lewis V.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson, Lewis V.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

4000

*William L. ...*

Co. *D.*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*George ...*

See also

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Atkins, J. S.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkins, J. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Atkins, Ben.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Col. & Vol. A.D.C.

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Athens, D. T.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Lt. Q. M.</b>	
------------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**(382)** This card must not be taken from the files. **1623**

Adkins. E. H.

Co. E., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adkins. E. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Atkins, George S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt Q. Q. M. | Maj. Q. M.

See also 49 Term Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Atkins George T

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A Q M

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkins George T  
A Q M. 4 Ky Bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Athens. G.S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Athens. G.S.  
A.Q.M. 49 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Athens, W. P.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(382)

1623



Atkins James  
F

Co. ...., 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Atkins, James

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Atkins, J G

Co. *F*, 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*2 Lieut*

1

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Atkins, James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Atkins. J. K. P.

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

See also J. K. P. Atkins

Confed. serv.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Att. in. Ind. 2*

*2* Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Atkins John L*

Co. *E*-----, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5042

ATKINS

J

W

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Adkins, Joe.

Capt. Chappells Co. Va.

Local Defense

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

See also

1

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660



*Atkins M*

Co. *25*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

*1st* Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

3159

Atkins, M.J.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. Atkins, M.J.

Capt. Atkins, M.J.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Atkins M. J.*

*Army of Northern Virginia*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. I. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

*Atkins, Nathaniel*

*2* Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Atkins, N. J.*

*Unattached Service*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Captain Captain*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Atkins, R. G.

Adj't. Gen. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt.

Capt.

See also

1 Spec. Re. (Wheat's) In. Inf.

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Atkins, Thomas

2<sup>d</sup> Co. S, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkins, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(3031)

*Atkins, J. L.*

Co. *5*, 4 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(313)



*Atkins, W. R.*

**Co. C, 4 Confederate Infantry.**  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Atkins, W. D.

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Atkins, Daniel L*

*Co. D*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the '1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Atkinson, A.

Walker's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sen<sup>r</sup> Surgeon Sen<sup>r</sup> Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

**Atkinson, Arch**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Surgeon**

---

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

---

---

Original filed under

**Atkinson, A. See Surgeon**

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Atkinson, Augustus

---

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

---

Pvt.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1919)

Atkinson, B. A.

Co. D-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(283)

5189

Atkinson, Benjamin A.

Co. D, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson B. A.

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



**Atkinson, Benj. F.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

{CONFEDERATE.}

---

<b>A. Adjt.</b>	<b>Lt. A. O. O.</b>
-----------------	---------------------

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Atkinson David*

**Co. ...., 4 Confederate Infantry.**

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Atkinson David*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Atkinson D.G.

Co. D, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also 3 Battn Fla. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Atkinson, Edmund

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Adj. & 1st Lt.

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Atkinson. E. L.

Co. B, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

1990 1991

**See also**

**This card must not be taken from the store.**

(302)

-162-

Atkinson, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & J. S.

Capt. & J. S.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Atkinson, J.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A.Q.M.

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Atkinson James*

Co. *D*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Atkinson, Joseph*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Atkinson, I. M. R.

Co. 4, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5155

*Chapman, Saml*

Co. *L*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Artillery

Co. . . . ., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Artillery

See also See Artillery

20th Texas Cav

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Atkinson Joseph

Co. 2, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also 4 Battn Miss

Cavalry Joseph Atkinson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

5150

**Atkinson, J. W.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Lt. Col.</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also .....

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Atkinson Lafayette

Co. *L* -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also 5-Battn Hilliard's

Legion Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

3158

Atkinson Lewis V.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)



Atkinson, M.A.

Co. 13, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

ATKINSON H D

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

ATKINSON

P

O

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Atkinson, R. E.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

D. E.	
-------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Atkinson, R. K.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

1st Lt. P.A.C.S.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623 ,

**Atkinson, Robt. A.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Mjt.</b>	<b>Capt.</b>
-------------	--------------

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Atkinson Robert N.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. I. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(332)

**Atkinson, Roger P.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. A. G. M.**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

---

Original filed under

**Atkinson, R. P.**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Atkins, N. P.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments.  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Major

Capt. & Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

ATKINSON

B

S

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Atkinson, T. H.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A. A. G. H.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Atkinson, T. H.

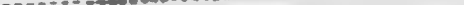
---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



(CONFEDERATE.)

Not good

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD  
This card must not be taken from the file.  
(382) 1623

(382)

Atkins & Thomas

Co. 20, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also T. P. Atkinson, 62

Co. Cav. and 24 Co. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5151

Atkinson T. N.

Logan's Army

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(337)

**Atkinson, Turner**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. Q. M.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Atkinson, W. G.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Act. 1 Lt. of Eng.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Atkinson. G. A.*

Co. *R*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5157

Atkinson, Wm. R.

---

Arty.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Lt.	
-----	--

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Atkinson, William S.

Co. C, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson, W. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Atkinson, W. R.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William R. Atkinson

3 (Palmetto) Battery S. L.

Lt. art

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Stinson, H. D.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Battr Ga Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5153

*Atkinson D. J.*

Co. *D*, 15 Confederate Cavalry..

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Atkinson D. J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~85~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Atkinson D. J.

Co. *D*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson D. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~231~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Atkinson, Frank

General & Staff Officers

C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Atkinson, Frank

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



*Atopcheya*  
*G*

Co. ...., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(233)

Atoklamubee

Co. *F*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~95~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(189)

*Atter Anttall*

*2 Co. E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Atter Anttall*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Atohumbai*

Co. *4*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

A-to-la-he

Co. La, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

*Atsonitah*

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Atsonitah*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Butcher*

Co. *2*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

ATKINS

CO. G, 1 OHIO

MOUNTED RIFLES

( CONFEDERATE. )

PT.

See  ATKINS

GENERAL INDEX CARD,

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660



*Attache*

2 Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Attache*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Attala I E  
Minnis Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Attapaho, I.

McCord's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Attaway, L. C.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Act Surgn / Act Surgn

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

**Attorney, E. K.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. & Asst. Comy.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Attonaba Andrew  
Gregg's

Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Private*

2 Co. *F*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Atucklontubbee

Co. 6, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)



**ASTORIA, OREGON**

**CO. F, 1 OREGON**

**ARMED RIFLES**

( CONFEDERATE. )

**IVE**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**6660**

A turn kee

Co. C, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Atwater, A. E.

Co. E-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 Batts Miss  
Cav.-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Atwell, Alex

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Atkins*  
Co. *4*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

*George W. Atkins*

*3d. Me. Eng.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Atwell, G. W.

Company of  
Sappers and Miners,  
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also George W. Atwell

39 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Atwell R. M.

Co. ~~4~~, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Powers Regt Miss  
Cav

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Atwell, William H.  
Army of Northern Virginia

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

See also 7th Tenn Regt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2002)



**Atwood, Chas. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Atwood, Saml

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.


Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Atwood, Joel P.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Stwood Joseph

Co. 6, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

**Ambrey, Wm.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. & M.S.M.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ambry J. S.*

Co. *J. 1* Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(*Watie's* Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Archa tubbee, Edmund

Co B.

1 Regt Choctaw & Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles  
( CONFEDERATE. )

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arkochar tubbee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Awe -

1 Co. 7  
2 Co. 7

, 1 Cherokee Mounted  
Volunteers.

[ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd. Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Awe -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~287~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



**Inerback, I. I.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>A. A. Burg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

AUGERER, A.

General & Staff Officers

C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

CHAPLAIN

CHAPLAIN

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

ANGERER, AUGUSTUS

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(381)

6659

Angers, J. L.  
Q. M. Brattin, Brigd.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A. D. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Angers, J. L.  
Staff.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Augustine R. E.

2 Co. ...., 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Augustine R. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**August, James A.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Adj. & 1st Lt.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**August, Philip P.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Augusto, Albert H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Maj. & C.S.**

---

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

---

---

Original filed under

**Augusto, A. H. Maj. & A.C.S.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Auguste. A. M.*

*Prices Division*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major and A. C. S.*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Auguste. A. M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Auguste, A. A.*

*Prices Division*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major and A. C. S.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Augustine, Anna

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Col. A. D. C.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Augustine, A.  
Col. Orleans Guards  
Regt. La. Militia

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(382) 1623

**Augustine, Thomas**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Col. A Vol. A.D.C.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Auld, Andrew S.**

---

**Engineers, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.**  
**(281)**

**Anld, F.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>Chaplain</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Amia Jeremiah*

Co. *B* 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Amia Jerre*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Auld Terrell

Co. E 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

Jeremiah Auld  
18 Marmaduke's Ark

M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Auld J. M.*

Co. *B*....., 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Aulman,

3

**1 Regular Battery  
Confederate Light Artillery.**

[ Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y ]  
[ Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y. ]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)  
in November, 1864.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

**Annepough, Robt. T.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**1 Lt. & A.A.Q.M.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**10 Bn. Va. Arty.**

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Amesbury, N. H.*

Co. *R*, Lewis' Battalion  
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*3* Lieutenant *3* Lieutenant

See also *Capt L. D. Smith's Co*

*Pa. Lit. vty*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Aurora, Illinois

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

Drummer Leader

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Auriol. H.*

Capt. Gallimard's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Drummer / Sapper*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Auriol. Henry*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

2075

*Austin G. P.*

Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Andrew - 2*

*2* Co. *c*, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Andrew - 2*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Francis L. L.*  
**2 Co. , 1 Confederate Infantry.**

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Francis L. L.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Andrew S. L.*

**Co. , 1 Confederate Infantry.**

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Andrew S. L.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the files.

**Anstello, Horace**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**2nd Lt. P.A.C.S.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Austen Robert S.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Anster

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Auster, E. C.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Act 2 Lieut Act 2 Lieut

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

**Anstall, H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**2nd Lt. P.A.C.S.**

---

---

See also .....

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Austin Benjamin*

Co. . . . ., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also . . . . .

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

*Austin C E*

Co. *E*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

8189



**Austin, Charles H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

---

**See**

---

---

**See also** .....

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

AUSTIN

GENERAL & STAFF  
(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382) 6660

A U S T I N

D

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Chickasaw

2 Co. 3, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
3 " 5 Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Chickasaw

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

*Austin E. Smith*

Co. E., 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Austi. Flemming*

Co. *E* -----, 6 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

5150

**Austin, Fletcher**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. C. H.

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623


Austin, Frederick. F

Co. 42, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5155



Austin George H.

Co. C, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Austin G. H.*

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Guidon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Austin Ell!

Hansell's

Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

*Austin. Lenny*

Co. *Y*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

Austin H. H.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Custer, 2d M

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

Austin James  
McBord's  
Co. ...., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Austin James G.*

Co. *A*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Austin James M.

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Austin, J. V.

Co. 3, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also James H. Austin

25-Miss. Inf.

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Austin, J.N.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

1623

*Austin John*  
*&*

Co. -----, 6<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.


Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5150

AUSTIN JOHN B

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Austin, J. S.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Hosp. Steward

REFERENCE CARD

See ~~also~~

Austin, John S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Austin G. M.

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Austin James M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Austin L. L.

Co. B, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 25 Miss Inf. &

55 Ala. Hqs

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Austin. Lewis

4  
Co. ~, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Austin, L.M.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surgeon.	
----------	--

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Austin, L.H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg. \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Austin, Peter

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Austin, Robert-*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Austin, Robert-S.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

**Austin, Samuel H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

<b>A. A. Serg.</b>	
--------------------	--

---

See also 

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

 (382)

1623

Austin, S. B.

Co. A, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Austin Stephen

Co. K, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Martin*

Co. *2*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *55 Ala. Inf.*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Austin, T. A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers.  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also 

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Austin Thomas

Co. E \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.


Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5180

A U S T I N , Thomas

Capt. Jackson's Co.

O S A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Abraham Lincoln*

1 Co *E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also

*See also*

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Austin. W. B.

Co. E, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Austin William D.

Co. 42, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

5155

A U S T I N, Wm. H.

---

---

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

---

---

PVT.

PVT.

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



Austin, William J. C.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. A-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Quinn, M. S.*

<sup>3</sup>Co <sup>3</sup>, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

<sup>7</sup>

[ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion. ]

(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Sergeant*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Auter, Charles

Co. L---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 24 Miss. Inf. as

Charles G. Auter

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

2777

*Autrey, H. M.*

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

**Antrey, James L.**

---

**P. A. C. S.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

<b>Lt. Col.</b>	
-----------------	--

---

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**1623**

Autry, William L.

2 Co. L, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2d Battalion

Abraham, William L.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5112

Allen Samuel

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Avan, Indian Co.

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private-----

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2177



*Benjamin F. Smart*  
Co. *161*, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

*10-1-6-1862*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Arant. B. F.*

**Company of  
Sappers and Miners,  
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Arant. B. F.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(101)

*Avant. L. B.*

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer Artificer*

See also *U. S. L. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Aven, Indian C.

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Aven, Indian C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

James L. Smith  
Co. 2, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James L. Smith. 2

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arent, Benjamin W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

545- This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Arant B. E.*

Co. *G*, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Presstman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arant B. E.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Avent. B. F.

**Company of  
Sappers and Miners,  
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(352)**



**Avent, J. H.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

**Capt. A. Q. H.**

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Arrest. W. F.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. L. M.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Avery, S. B.*

Co. *F*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arms - William F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arrell. J. T.*

*Stewart's Brigade*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. L. M.*

See also *John T. Barrett*

*E. S. Zacher*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Amesett David

Co. 1, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

5106

Archerett, David

Co. C, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EF~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5155

Arrevelt, J. T.

Steuarts' Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arrevelt, J. T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Averett Thomas H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(323)



Averhart, J. P.

Co. H-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also J. P. Averhart, Faggs Co.,

Louises Rangers, Ala. Vols.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2777

Averheart P. L.

Co. 20, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Patrick L. Averheart

5 Battr Hilliard's Legion

Ala. Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

5153

Averith D.

Co. 2, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Averett. David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Averett, Thomas H.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Averett, Thomas H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

**Avery, A.C.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Major. P.A.C.S.**

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

---

(Original filed under

**Avery, Alphonso B.**

---

**Major. A.A.S.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Avery, A. H.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.


( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(262)

2777

Avery, Alphonso E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major and A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Ivery, L. B.

Co. L, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt. Barlow's  
Co. Ala. Cav.

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Avery, D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A. D. B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Dudley, Avery  
Lt. / 8 La Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Arns Frank*

Co. *F*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arns William F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Avery*

*77.2.*

Co. *4* Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Lt Colonel L. L. L.*

#### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Avery, L. L. L.*

#### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2067~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Avery S. A.*

**Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Confederate Infantry.**

**(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)**

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

See also *42 Tenn. Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Avery James*

Co. *C*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Avery James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Avery* *Sept 1862*

**Co. *Y*, 4 Confederate Infantry.**

**(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)**

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Avery, Sept 1862*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Avery, S. M.*

**Co. ...., 4 Confederate Infantry.**

**(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)**

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

See also *James M. Avery*

*42nd Tenn Inf.*

### **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Avery, John H.

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE )

1st Lt.

O.O

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Cary William*

1 Co. *20*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Private*

*2* Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* *Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5106

*Avery William J.*  
*F.S.*

**Co. ...., 4 Confederate Infantry.**

**(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)**

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*L Colonel L Colonel*

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(323)**

*Arve Tah le gas Pie*

**Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.**

**(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(1862)**

*Arve Hinn*

Co. *H*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

**Avirett, James B.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Amos William CS

2 Co. C, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Amos William CS

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Awalt, Solomon**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain**

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Cave*

*1* Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.  
*2* [ Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Asst. Quarter*

Co. *D.*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5157

*Asst Maximilian*

Co. *D*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5157

*Annie*

**Co. E , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.**

**(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(1902)**

*Ant John H.*

**Co. D, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.**

**(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)**

**Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Ant John H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Aug 2 1864

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Carl W. H.*

Co. *D* -----, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)  
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Ans. L. L. L. 78*

*Ans.* , 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi  
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana  
and Texas.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ans. L. L. L. 78*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Arvey, Thomas*

Co. *A*, 1 Squadron Cherokee  
Mounted Volunteers.


(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Artillery. C. L.*

Formerly Co. D

Co. *6*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

### REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Artillery. C. L.*

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Artillery L. L.*

*Formerly* Co. D

Co. *D*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Artillery L. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arthur L. L.*

21  
Co. *C*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~68~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Arthur L. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Country. 2nd*

Formerly Co. D

*2* Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~66~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

**AXSON**

**H**

**GENERAL & STAFF**

( CONFEDERATE. )

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

**6660**

Artel John C  
Co. 9, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Co 74 145 Regt

Pa

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**ATA TA TUBBIE**

---

Co. ...., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)



Aycock, Gabriel  
F

Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 8 (Deering's) Conf  
bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the file.

Aycock Gabriel

Co. G, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 7 long bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Ayrack Jacob  
H

Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also Capt. Lawrence's Co.

N. C. Vol. and 16 Batt'n. N. C.

Car.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Cusack, James B.

Co. 2, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

5150

Andrew S. S. S.

Co. H, 3 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Aycock, Lemuel*

*27*  
*7*  
Co. *F*

, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Aycock, Lemuel*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Alcock, John. M.*

2 Co. *F*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 66 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Arch John P.*

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)



*Aycock, R. M.*  
*2*

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EF~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Ayerck, William*

*2* Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *W. J. Ayerck* 1 Comp

*Both in Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Aydelott Macenas P.*

**Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,**

**also known as**

**Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,**

**Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,**

**1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD:**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Ayer, Wm. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. & Chief Clerk. Maj. & Chief Clerk.

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ayers A. M.

Co. B, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

**Ayers, A. T.**

Co. **B**, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

**Pvt.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Ayers, E. J.**

---

Co. **B**, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

---

See also

---

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Ayers, E. M.*

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this  
command:

**Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,**

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Ayers, E. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Ayers, P. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comdr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Ayers J.*

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Ayers J. L.  
E

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

### GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

*Ayers. J. P.*

**Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.**

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

See also *12 Ga. Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Cyber, W B.

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Clark's Regt

Mo Inf

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

505

Ayres, Wm.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt. F.A.O.B.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Aylott, Wm. R.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Major	Col. P.A.C.B.
-------	---------------

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Caymond, Reno

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

275



Company 2

Co. 2, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Cyprus John  
Minnis Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Ayers. Albert. M.

Co. 13., 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ayers. A. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Cuyres, Daniel*

**Florida Brigade Band.**

(Trigg's Brigade Brass Band,  
Band of the 1 Brig., 3d Div.,  
Band of the 2d Florida Brig.)

(Bands, C. S. A )

(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*

See also *6 Fla Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

201

Ayres, E. M.

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Agnes I. F.*

**Boy's Scouts, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Ayukoehtabi*

*Ta*

Co. , 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ayukoehtabee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

*Amikbachi tobacco*

*Co. A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)



MICROCOPY

8 1 8

ROLL

1

